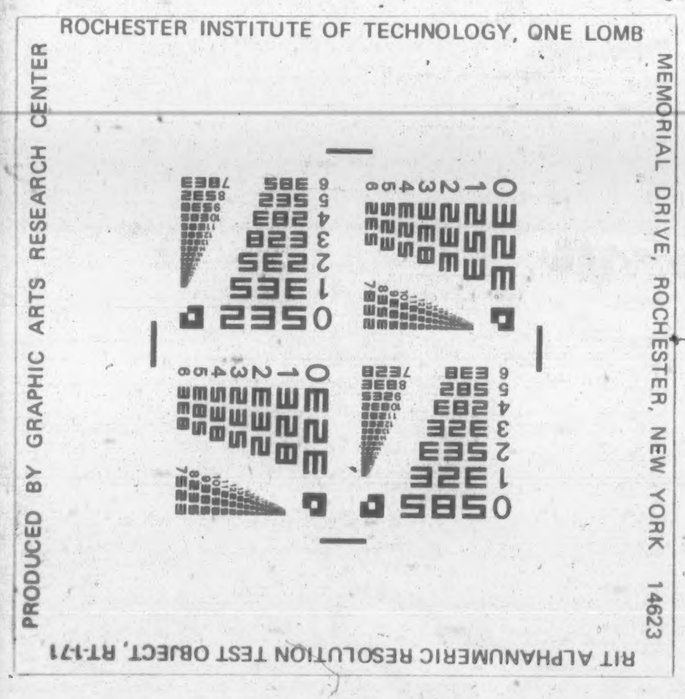
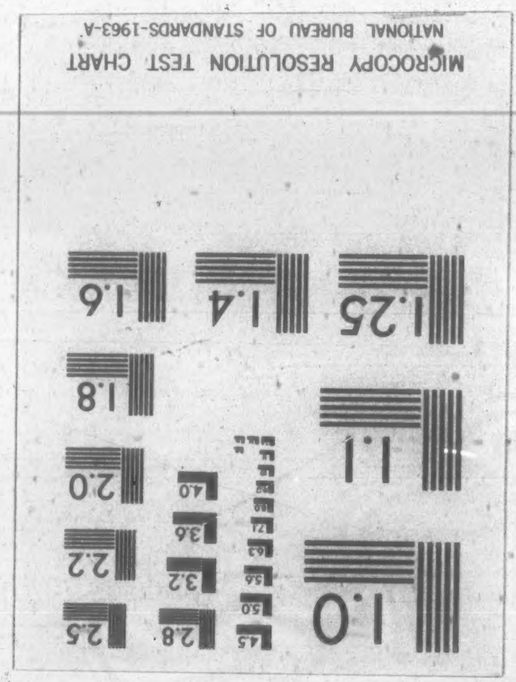

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE
UNITED STATES
★ 1934 ★


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1.71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 45

Continental Troops

Fourth Regiment, Artillery
K - Y

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755).
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764).
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

X 209

Kellar George

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tiger | Tiger

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 1 1 9	20	
2	3 7 1 8 9 1 7 3	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 8 7 8	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 1 9 3	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 4 7 3	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 3 3	25	
7	3 9 1 5 6 2 9 4	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463
R. & P. 436756

See also

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Kellar

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76745; Letter A

Sum 142 Dollars 12 90ths

Signer George Kellar

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

R. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Kellar

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784

N° of Certificate 17060; Letter A

Sum 104 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Kellar

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

R. M. Bieber

(547) Copyist.

K | | Pa.

George Kellar.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 17.

J T Hunsley

Copyist

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Kellar

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77381; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Kelear

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

RW Bulkley

(547) Copyist.

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Kellar

Appears with the rank of fife on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3a, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Rice

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 2 Ap, 177[7].

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

K | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Keller

Drummer, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £107 $16 - 71

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Must Sept 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 57

Karst

(575) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Kellar

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77647; Letter E

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer George Kellar

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197 RuBuckley

Copyist.

Keller. George 210

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellar, George

2/1

Kelly, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718923 5	20	
2	391530 26	21	
3	391531 15	22	
4	391532 31	23	
5	391534 03	24	
6	391535 11	25	
7	391537 70	26	
8	391562 96	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 436786

See also

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Kelly

Sergeant, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £76 - $13 - $8

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 60

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Kelly

; Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782".

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug. 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76893; Letter C

66

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths

Signer James Wilson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Kelly

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76982; Letter D

66

Sum 92 Dollars 90ths

Signer Saml Nelson Admr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

[redacted] Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17098; Letter L

Sum 34 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer John × Kelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7702 70; Letter O

66

Sum 51 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer James Wilson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77419; Letter P

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John x Kelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ferrurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17685; Letter K

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer John x Kelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 198 RuBuckley

(547) *Copyist.*

K | | Pa. :

John Kelly
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 17

J. T. Hurley

Copyist

211-a

Kelly, Thomas

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153312	20	
2	3837	21	
3	3571	22	
4	6320	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77479; Letter E

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Kelley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

P. W. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sgt 4th Art. Comth T.

K | | Pa.

Thomas Kelly
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 17

J T Hunsley

(547) *Copyist*

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"'We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77751; Letter A

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer Thomas Kelly

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200 RuBuckley

Copyist.

See Pa. Archives

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7719; Letter G

Sum 100 Dollars 45 90ths.

Signer Thomas Kelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

211-2

Kelly William Jr

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3415362-4	20	
2	3367	21	
3	3867	22	
4	6302	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.

K | 4 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Kelly Jun.

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Feb 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17532; Letter SL

1044

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 191

Rich Buckley

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kelly.

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 74234; Letter St

1043

Sum 37 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

RWBuckley

Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17775; Letter D

1044

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 201

R. Buckley

Copyist.

Sergt 4th Cont'l T. | Pa.

William Kelly, Jr.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 17

(547) J. T. Hunsley *Copyist*

211-C

Kelly Williams

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915299 7	20	
2	3033	21	
3	33336	22	
4	3897 2	23	
5	3594	24	
6	62997	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art. K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kelly

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76864; Letter C

1048

Sum 68 Dollars 42 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylpania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 167

Tim Buckley

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76900; Letter G

1048

Sum 41 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168.

Rutledge

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kelly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17203; Letter G

1048

Sum 100 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 179

R. W. Bueday

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kelly

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77806; Letter O

" 1048

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202

(547)

Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kelly Sen.

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17502; Letter A

1048

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 190

Rukuckley

(547) Copyist.

Sq 4 Pa. Cont'l Troops

William Kelly, Sr.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 17

J. T. Hunsicker
Copyist

211-d

Kershaw, William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915311 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kershaw

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76980; Letter E

823

Sum 43 Dollars 07 90ths

Signer John Dickson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

2/2

Ketter. Charles

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kitts. Charles

242 A

Killan, James

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Killin, James

212 b

Killen, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Killin, James

212.

Killin, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153295	20	
2	3820	21	
3	3555	22	
4	6299	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Part.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† James Killen

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7 7 1 6 2; Letter A

742

Sum 89 Dollars 40 90ths

Signer Sam[l] Sinclair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 177

Rich Buckley

Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Killam

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erqurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17734; Letter I

742

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Samuel Sinclair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200 Rev Burdett

Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† James Killan

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17463; Letter A

742

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Samuel Sinclair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt. Art. Cont. T.

K | | Pa.

James Killin.
Prt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 17

J. T. Hunsley

(547) *Copyist*

4 213

Kitts Charles

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 0 7 6	20	
2	3 7 1 8 9 1 7 4	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 5 9	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 8 0	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 5 4 1	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 8 0 6	25	
7	3 9 1 5 6 2 9 8	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418. 463
R. & P. 437 & 8

✓ See also

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Kitts

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77147; Letter A

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Charles x Kitts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 177

R M Bueley

Copyist.

(547)

K | | Pa.

Charles Kitts.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 17

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Kitts

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between .the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77720 ; Letter L

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Charles x Kitts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199

(547) *Copyist.*

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Kitts

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively; in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August. 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77449; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Charles x Kitts

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 188

Rich Buckley

(547) Copyist.

K | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Ketter † or Kitts

Metzers, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £106 - - 8/ - d2

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 37

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Kitts

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76826; Letter A

Sum 135 Dollars 72 90ths

Signer Charles × Kitts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

K	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Char^{e} Kitts

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Germany

County, Tubridge

Town,

State belonging to, Penn^{a}

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penn^{a}

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Craige

Term of Inlistment, during the war

Date of Inlistment, April 25, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

Ga Ward.

(545*m*)

Copyist.

✓ 214

Knight Howard

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses | Matrosses

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 3 4 1 1 2	20	
2	3 7 1 8 9 1 7 2	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 0 1	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 1 4	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 4 9 4	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 5 4	25	
7	3 9 1 5 6 2 9 5	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418. 463

See also

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

How^a Knight

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3^d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Maryland

County,

Town, Annapo^s

State belonging to, Maryland

Where Inlisted, Phil^a

Where resided before Inlist^d:

State, Penn^a

County,

Town, Phil^a

Company Belonging to, Capt Rice

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 17 Mar, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

K | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Howard Knight

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £103 - 8/ 92

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 59

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Howard Knight

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76768; Letter G

567

Sum 185 Dollars 27 90ths

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 164

Rukenbeky

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Howard Knight
(Thomas)
----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77084; Letter H
567

Sum 100 Dollars ---------- 90ths.

Signer Alex^r Power

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172; page 175

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Howard Knight

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77402; Letter C

567

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

Rud Bailey

(547) Copyist.

K | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Howard Knight

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77668; Letter E

567

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Alex^r Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

Copyist.

K | | Pa.

Howard Knight,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173** page 17

(547) J. J. Hunsley *Copyist*

2/5

Kockuyay, Samuel

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hockuhoy, Samuel

Z 1 V a

Topple, Nicholas

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Copple, Nicholas

21-6

Lamb, Joseph

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153346	20	
2	3570	21	
3	3603	22	
4	6403	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sen Pa. Art.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lamb

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784

N° of Certificate 77213; Letter D

Sum 90 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Joseph Lamb

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 179

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lamb

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77784; Letter A

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Joseph Lamb

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 201

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lamb

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7751; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Joseph Lamb

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 190

Rec Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sec 4 Art. Con. Th T.

L | | Pa.

Joseph Lamb.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18

(547) *Copyist*

21 V. C

Lane, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153345	20	
2	3869	21	
3	3602	22	
4	6402	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa. 4th
L 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lamel

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77212; Letter R

1056

Sum 90 Dollars 50 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 179

R W Bickley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lane

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 777 83; Letter L

1056

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 201

Rud Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lane

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7735.10; Letter R

1056

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 190

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist

Sergt A & Comdr T. | Pa.

James Lane,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 18

J T Dunlap

(547) *Copyist*

216

Lane Timothy

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses Matrosses

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39474067	20	
2	3718 9369	21	
3	39152951	22	
4	39153270	23	
5	39153530	24	
6	39153795	25	
7	39156398	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418,463
R.W.O. 43678 6

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Lane

Appears with the rank of Mattrose on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3^{a}, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, Cork

Town, Co^{y} Cork

State belonging to, Penn^{a}

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penn^{a}

County,

Town, Phil^{a}

Company Belonging to, Capt Craige

Term of Inlistment, during ye war

Date of Inlistment, Decer 26, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G A Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Lane

Matross, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £108 - $2 - ℔10

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: 1 Mo Jany 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 64

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Lane

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76818; Letter B

487

Sum 147 Dollars 54 90ths

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Lane

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77137; Letter C

487

Sum 108 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 177

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Lane

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77438; Letter C

487

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 188

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Lane

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17709; Letter A 487

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 199

(547) Copyist.

L | | Pa.

Timothy Lane,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18

(547) J. T. Kinsley *Copyist*

Larner, Robert

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153053	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Larner

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76920; Letter E

1066

Sum 41 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 169

(647)

Copyist.

216-L

Lattimore, Richard

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153359	20	
2	3884	21	
3	3616	22	
4	6404	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sen Pa Art

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Lattimore

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17226; Letter P

1064

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 189

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Lattimore

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading: :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17798; Letter G

1067

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202 Rev Buckley

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Lattimore

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77524; Letter E

1067

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 191

Ruth Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt 4th Cont'l T. | Pa.

Richard Lattimore.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18

J T Dunkley

(547) *Copyist*

216-C

Laughlin, Samuel

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

L.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915292 8	20	
2	3028	21	
3	3246	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Laughlin

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77113; Letter C

67

Sum 68 Dollars 05 90ths.

Signer James Wilson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

RW Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Laughlin

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76895; Letter St 67

Sum 41 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer James Wilson, Adm

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Laughlin

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76795; Letter L

67

Sum 68 Dollars 42 90ths

Signer James Wilson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

R W Buckley

(547) Copyist.

216-d

Layman William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153372	20	
2	3897	21	
3	3629	22	
4	6406	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sen Pa Art

L. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Laymann

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784

N° of Certificate 77139; Letter G

Sum 58 Dollars 05 90ths.

Signer Wilhelm Leman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

Ken Brady

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Layman,

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17811; Letter P

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Wilhelm Lewan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202

R. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Layman

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77537; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wilhelm Lemon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 191

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

See H. dat. Cont'l Troops Pa.

L | | Pa.

William Layman.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18

J T Hunsday

Copyist

216-c

Leech, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153927	20	
2	3654	21	
3	6407	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sergt and Comdg T.

L | | Pa.

James Leech.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 19

J T Hunsley

(547) *Copyist*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Leech

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17841; Letter St

1082

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer John Roberts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203 Rue Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

See Pa. Art

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Leech

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77567; Letter L.

1082

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Roberts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 192

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Leeland, Francis

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leland, Francis

217

Leland, Francis

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596653 1	26	
2	3 9 1 5 2 9 2 3	27	
3	3 9 1 5 3 2 3 8	28	
4	3 9 1 5 3 5 1 8	29	
5	3 9 1 5 3 7 7 8	30	
6	3 9 1 5 6 3 9 7	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P V O 418463

See also

L0	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Francis Leland

Matross, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of January Febry & March, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos. 25 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Leeland

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7679 0; Letter A

625

Sum 41 Dollars 10 90ths

Signer William Robsen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

A. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Leeland

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17105; Letter H

625

Sum 100 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Robison

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

Rukeeley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Leland

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77426; Letter C

625

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Robison

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Leeland

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B: Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17692; Letter B

625

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Robinson

Remarks;

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196

Rud Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

L | | Pa.

Francis Leeland.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy: Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 16

(547) J T Kennedy *Copyist*

218

Lemmon, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs	Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596529	26	
2	391529224	27	
3	391532347	28	
4	391535177	29	
5	391537777	30	
6	391563967	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 240418463

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lemmon

Matross, Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos. 25 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lemmon

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77691; Letter A

1068

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 198

Rm Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

L | | Pa.

John Linnson.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18.

J. T. Kinsley

(547) *Copyist*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lemmon

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76789; Letter L

1068

Sum 58 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

R. M. Bradley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lemon

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17104; Letter C

1068

Sum 100 Dollars ---------- 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

P. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lennmon

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17425; Letter B

1066

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 187

(547) Copyist.

218-a

Lemon, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lemmon, John

+ 218-L

Lenox, Henry

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3415339 9	20	
2	3 9 3 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Henry Leonard

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 74266; Letter G

1343

Sum 81 Dollars 42 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

Rud Bridges

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Lenox

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77848; Letter B

1393

Sum 17 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 204 Ruth Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

21-C

Leonard, Patrick

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915 2975	20	
2	3291	21	
3	3816	22	
4	3557	23	
5	6379	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sergt 4 art Contl T.
L | | Pa.

Patrick Leonard,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA PICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18

(547) J T Hensley *Copyist*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Leonard

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7773a; Letter A

1089

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200 RW Buckley

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Leonard

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17459; Letter C

1089

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

R W Bradley

(547.) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Leonard

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77158; Letter C

1089

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths

Signer William Powers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 177

R. Bredeey

Copyist.

See Pa. Art.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Leonard

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7684 2; Letter C

1089

Sum 85 Dollars 50 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

Rubuckey

Copyist.

218-d

Lenox, Henry

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lenox, Henry

218-2

Lilley, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lilly, John

+ 218-f

Lilly, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152988	20	
2	3109	21	
3	3325	22	
4	3547	23	
5	3580	24	
6	6400	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art. L 4

4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lilly

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76855; Letter G

1053

Sum 84 Dollars 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 167

(547)

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† John Lilley

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76976; Letter P.

1053

Sum 43 Dollars 97 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A..D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

R M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lilly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb'r, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17189; Letter R

1053

Sum 104 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Bowen

Remarks:.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lilly

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77761; Letter E

1053

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer William Powell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 201

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lilly

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17488; Letter P

1053

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 19d

Rec'd Dec 29

(547) Copyist.

Sergt 4th Art Comdt T. | Pa.

John Lilly,
Pvt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18

(547) J T Dunaley *Copyist*

Linnon, John

218-9

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lennon, John

Linch William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Linch

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt. Procter Junr

Driver's Name, Wm Linch Sola

Guns, 1; Weight of Mettel, 3

Waggons, ; Nor of horses, 2

Brand Marks, CA; Lading,

Waggons Whome Belonging,

Horses Whome Belonging, x

Remarks:

x Return torn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

GG Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

220

Lindenberger, John

4 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391661	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sinderberger.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of 'Artillery")

Date of Commission, April 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Bentley

Copyist.

4 Arty Contl Jers

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Linderberger, John
(Name.)

Pa
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named appears with the rank of 1 Lt. 4 Arty. Continental Jers. on a List of Pa officers under the head "Arrangement of the officers of the Arty. Regts.

Commissioned
Apl 20. 1777

No other record

7 4V
10-14-15

Johnson
W.D.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

October 15, 1915.

LBR

Mr. C. S. Hammond,
Apt. F, 548 Prospect Avenue,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

The name George Lindemberger has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Maryland or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one George Lindeberger served in said war as a corporal of Pennsylvania troops, designation of organization not shown. His name appears on a list showing, "A state of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, for preserving the peace, keeping the prisoners in order and protecting the magazine, etc., from October 25,1775 to June 1, 1776. This list is dated June 22, 1776, and shows that said George Lindeberger was appointed corporal March 20, 1776.

The records also show that one John Lindemberger served in said war as an ensign in Captain George [illegible]. Keeport's Company [illegible] Battalion, Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel Edrom Arndt. He is shown to have been appointed July 12, 1775; commissioned September 25, 1775, and on the

roll for June, 1777, (Attach this to ed.) he was reported "promoted in Artillery."

The records also show that one John Lindenberger served in said war as a 1st lieutenant in the 4th Artillery, Continental Troops. His name appears on a list of Pennsylvania officers under the heading, "Arrangement of the Officers of the Artillery Regiment," with remark relative to him, "Commissioned April 20, 1777."

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Maryland, Annapolis; from the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore; from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

220-a

Lipkee Henry

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lipkey, Henry

+ 220-b

Lipkey, Henry

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915 3364	20	
2	3626	21	
3	3894	22	
4	6405	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 2 4 Art. Cond T. | Pa.

Henry Lipkey.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 18

(547) J. T. Hunsberger *Copyist*

See Pa. Art.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Lipsley

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77236; Letter A 1194

Sum 26 Dollars 85 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

A W Buckley

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+ Henry Lepkee

---, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17808; Letter D

1194

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202 R. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Lepskey

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17534; Letter R

1194

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 191

R M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sirk. John 221

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matos | Matos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sisk, John

222

Lloyd, James

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant	~~Capt.~~ Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 1 6 6 4	20	
2	3 7 4 7 4 0 5 3	21	
3	3 7 1 8 9 3 7 0	22	
4	3 9 1 5 2 7 8 6	23	
5	3 9 1 5 2 8 2 5	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 1 3 9	25	
7	3 9 1 5 3 4 1 7	26	
8	3 9 1 5 3 6 8 0	27	
9	3 9 1 5 6 3 3 9	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Added Jan. 3, 1898.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 418463; R.W.P. 436786

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lloyd.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut, on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hunkley

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lloyd

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn[a]

County,

Town, Phil[a]

State belonging to, Penn[a]

Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist[d]:

State, Penn[a]

County,

Town, Phil[a]

Company Belonging to,

Term of Inlistment,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Date of Officer's Commission, 14 March, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Gallard.

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lloyd

Capt Lieut., 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £479 - 17 - 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Lieut. March 14, 77 Capt 1780

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 64

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lloyd

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17006; Letter Sp

Sum 231 Dollars 32 90ths.

Signer James Lloyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

Rul Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lloyd

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76653; Letter L

Sum 54 Dollars 55 90ths.

Signer James Lloyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159

R W Beckley

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continenta' Troops.

James Lloyd

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in lieu of half-pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7729[8] 7729[9] 7730[0]; Letter N R

Sum 600 600 766 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer James Lloyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 182

R W Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lloyd

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76692; Letter B

Sum 586 Dollars 63 90ths

Signer James Lloyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 161

(547)

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lloyd

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 17594 ; Letter L

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Rec'd for the P. Ln. J. Jos Howell Junr.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195

RM Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

L | | Pa.

James Loyd,
Lieut. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18

(547) J T Hensley *Copyist*

223

Logue, Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logue, Thomas

4 224

Louge Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 42 42 19	20	
2	37 18 93 66	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463
R. & P. 436786

✓ **See also**

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Louge

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[d]:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, Aug 26, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks :

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Logue

Matross, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £94 - ˢ14 - ᵈ8

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Musᵗ June 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 64

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

225

Love Henry

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross / Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 1 7 0	20	
2	3 7 1 8 9 3 6 7	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 8 9 9	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 4 0 7	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 9 4 3	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 418, 463
R. W. P. 436786

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Lowr

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penn[a]

Where Inlisted, Phil[a]

Where resided before Inlist[s]:

State, Penn[a]

County, Bucks

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Bryces

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 26 Oct[br], 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Love

Matross, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £98 - 8 11 - D 7

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Md before Feby 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 64

Hart

(575) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Love

---------- Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subsoribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76766; Letter D

Sum 136 Dollars 60 90ths

Signér Henry Love

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

Rui Bucklew

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Love

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17214; Letter P

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths

Signer Henry Love

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Love

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7785-7; Letter I

Sum 21 Dollars 85 90ths.

Signer Henry Love

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 204

Copyd.

226

Lovett Benjamin

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 4185	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418. 463

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj Lovelett

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, N York

County,

Town,

State belonging to, N York

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[s]:

State, N York

County,

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Bryces

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 19 March, 1779.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

226a

Lower, Michael

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓	✓

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39153066	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Lower

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 19, 1785.

N° of Certificate 16933; Letter G

Sum 63 Dollars 90ths

Signer Michael Bauer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 169

R M Buckley

(647) Copyist.

✓ 227

Lowes Philip

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 4 1 F B	20
2 3 7 1 8 7 9 3 6 8	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418,463
R & P. 436,786

✓

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Lowe

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[g]:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Coltman

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 10 Octo, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GaWard

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Lower

Sergeant, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £133 - 8/ - 2

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 64

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

v 2218 x

Ludwick, J. M.

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 47 42 01	20	
2	37 18 93 65	21	
3	39 15 31 16	22	
4	39 15 34 04	23	
5	39 15 39 39	24	
6	64 28	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P. H 18, H 63
R-P 4367F6

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

J M Ludwick

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Ames

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 24 Apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 4 artly | Pa.

John Martin Sudwick, Sergt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Elizth Sudwick, Widow.

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 19

J T Kennedy

Copyist

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Jn Ludwig

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77853; Letter A

1020

Sum 26 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 204

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Martin Jno Ludwick

Sergeant., 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £128 : 8 : 8

Sum admitted

Remarks: —

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 64

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John M Ludewick

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77271; Letter E

1020

Sum 120 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

R M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Du Ludwig

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76983; Letter E

1020

Sum 142 Dollars 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

RuBuckey

(547) Copyist.

229

Ludwick Martin John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ludwick. J M

229-a

Lynn, Michael

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915282	20	
2	3194	21	
3	3734	22	
4	34774	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Lynn

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782,

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77061; Letter B

151

Sum 104 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

R. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Legnel

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17648; Letter G

151

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer Matt McConnell

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197 RWBuckley

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Lynn

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beaty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7738 2; Letter a

151

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Wyatt McConnell

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Lynn

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76749; Letter D

151

Sum 66 Dollars 40 90ths

Signer Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

230

Lyons, Archibald

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant-	3 Lieutenant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391673	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Lyons,

Appears with the rank of 3rd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m) J T Heverly *Copyist.*

230 a

Lytle, James.

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyttle, James

230-b

Lytle, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153000	20	
2	3037	21	
3	3334	22	
4	3868	23	
5	3601	24	
6	6401	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Lytle

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17 .

N° of Certificate 76904; Letter St

Sum 45 Dollars 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 169

RuBuedey

See Pa. Art.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+ James Lytle

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 21, 1789.

N° of Certificate 76867; Letter L

2158

Sum 78 Dollars 36 90ths

Signer James Duncan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

R. M. Beatty

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lyttle

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 10, 1787.

N° of Certificate 77211; Letter P

2204

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer See loose receipt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 179

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lytle

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 21, 1789.

N° of Certificate 7778 ; Letter O

2158

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer James Duncan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 291 A. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Lytte

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 21, 1789.

N° of Certificate 77509; Letter A

2168

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Duncan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 190

Rich Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt Artl Conth T.

L | | Pa.

James Lyttle.

Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18

(547) J T Kinsley *Copyist*

731

Machan John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474035	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #18.463

See also

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Machan

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Ridg et

Driver's Name, John Machan

Guns, ; We^t of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^r of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, P

Waggons Whome Belonging, P. Property

Horses Whome Belonging, P. Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

231-a

Magee, Daniel

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGee, Daniel

231-A

Magee, Joseph

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGee, Joseph

231-C

Magill, John

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGill, John.

X 232

Maguire, Matthew

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | X Captain and Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714220 1	26	
2	3714046	27	
3	3718967 1	28	
4	3912616	29	
5	39	30	
6	39152772	31	
7	39152609	32	
8	39153124	33	
9	39156464	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

X Added Jany 1897

Book Mark: C.V.C. 416, 463
C.R.P. 436, 786

See also

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Maguire

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Pay List and Muster Roll*

of a detachment of Pennsylvania Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor, stationed at Fort Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

commencing Mar 1st and ending Apr 30, 1777.

Months due

Pay per month

Neat pay

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Maguire

Capt. P.M., Artillery,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £741-84-28

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Math[w] Maguire

Appears with the rank of Q. M. on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3[d], 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, Fermanagh

Town,

State belonging to, Penn[a]

Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist[s]:

State, Penn[a]

County, Phil[a]

Town, Phil[a]

Company Belonging to,

Term of Inlistment,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Date of Officer's Commission, 3[d] March, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

Gallard

(545m)

Copyist.

M 14 Arty

Mathew Maguire

Pay Master of Col. Proctor Artillery

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated July 28, 1777, and the latest Dec 3, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 168

(545i)

Copyist.

Pa C | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthew McGuire

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76991; Letter St

Sum 594 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matt McGuire

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Arty. | Cont'l Troops.

McGuire

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Receipts at Phila[a]—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1780 Sept. 14

Capt. McGuire P. M 330 dols
Apl 4 - ditto - do 1520
March 27 - ditto - do 380

Number of record:

74

(515m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Mc | | Pa.

Matthews McGuire,
Capt. Lieut. P. M. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 19

J. T. Kennedy

(547) *Copyist*

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthew McGuire

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76676; Letter D

Sum 1026 Dollars 07 90ths

Signer Matt McGuire

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 161

Rev Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathews McGuire

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76639; Letter C

Sum 96 Dollars 15 90ths.

Signer Mathews McGuire

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 159

(547) Copyist.

2-3-2-R

Malone, Patrick

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153349	20	
2	3606	21	
3	3874	22	
4	6725	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.

4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mealorce

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77216; Letter D

Sum 78 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Patrick Mealorce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 179

Ann Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Lucalone

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77514; Letter H

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patrick Lucalone

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 191

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Malone

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17788; Letter A

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Patrick Malone

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202 A. Buckley

Copyist.

Sgt. M. 4th U.S. Arty. Smith's Troop Pa.

Patrick Malone.

Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) *Copyist*

233

Maloney, John Jr.

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk | Clerk

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molony: John

237

Maloney, John Sr.

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros	Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molony, John

234-a

Marshall, Samuel

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153385	20	
2	3910	21	
3	8642	22	
4	67227	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Age 4 and Comth T.

M | | Pa.

Samuel Marshal

Pvt. Penn'a Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) J T Kinsley *Copyist*

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Marshall

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77559 ; Letter A

1349

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172** ; page 192

R M Beckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Marshall

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17824; Letter E

1349

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203 A. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

See Pa. Art.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Marshall

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77252; Letter D

1349

Sum 75 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

RW Buckley

(547) Copyist.

234-b

Martin Alexander

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Art'y Regt Cont'l Troops.

V 233

Martin, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 4 2 1 9 7	26	
2	3 7 3 9 1 6 5 9	27	
3	3 7 1 8 9 6 8 7	28	
4	3 9 1 2 2 8 4 9	29	
5	3 9 1 2 1 8 6 3	30	
6	3 9 1 2 3 5 0 7	31	
7	3 9 1 5 2 8 2 4	32	
8	3 9 1 5 3 1 3 8	33	
9	3 9 1 5 6 4 6 3	34	
10	3 9 1 9 0 7 6 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 418463. R.V.P. 436756

See also

4

M	Proctor's Artillery	Cont'l Troops

William Martin

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission April 1, 1777...
Corps Proctor's Artillery
When taken March 15, 1778
Where taken New Jersey

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Martin

Appears with the rank of First Lieut. on a

Pay List and Muster Roll*

of a detachment of Pennsylvania Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor, stationed at Fort Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

commencing March 1st entering
Apr 30, 1777.

Months due 1 Mo 17 Days

Pay per month 12. 12. 6

Neat pay 19 - 17

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(5451) Copyist.

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Martin,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Heverly

Copyist.

M

William Martin

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Rumbay

March 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

M

William Martin

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh, Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, William Martin

Rank, Lieutent

Corps, Artillery

To whom due	Amount
Gt Martinson	1
Total	£67..6..4.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Wm Martin

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Evts,

Corps, Penn Artilry

When taken, , 17 .

Where taken, Jersey

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548*d*)

J Wilson

Copyist.

Mr. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Martin

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76691; Letter A

Sum 485 Dollars 43 90ths

Signer William Martin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 161

RunBuedey

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Martin

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77005; Letter G

Sum 479 Dollars 32 90ths.

Signer William Martin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

Rw Burkey

Copyist.

M | | Pa.

William Martin.
Capt'n Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 19

(547) J T Hanaley *Copyist*

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Martin

Capt Lieut, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £94 - 9 - 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Mr Apl 77

Dec P. 77 No 3036

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

№ 2858

Hazist

(575) Copyist.

236

Mayberry Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 2 9 2 9 0	20	
2	3 9 1 8 9 6 8 9	21	
3	3 9 1 5 3 1 1 7	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 4 0 5	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 9 4 0	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463
R. & P. 436, 786

See also

M. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Mayberry

Appears with the rank of Gunr on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Bollsgrove

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County, Chea

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Coltanans

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 20 May, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Quayberry

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Jan 13 ....., 1785.

N° of Certificate 76984; Letter G

.....

Sum ..... 122 Dollars 84 90ths

Signer Thomas x Quayberry

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

P. A. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Mayberry

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Naimes, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 13, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77272; Letter G

Sum 104 Dollars 90ths

Signer Thos x Mayberry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

R. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Mayberry

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 19, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77854; Letter B

Sum 22 Dollars 74 90ths.

Signer Thomas x Mayberry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 204

Ruth Buckley

(547) Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Mayberry

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £100 $19 n6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Des Sept 77 Rejo Apl 18. 78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

237

Mayberry William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 1 9 1	20	
2	3 7 1 8 9 6 7 6	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 8 6 8	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 1 8 3	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 4 6 3	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 2 3	25	
7	3 9 1 5 6 7 1 2	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 418.463
R.P.O. 43786

See also

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Mayberry

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Ireland
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Bollsgrove

Where resided before Inlist[d]:
State, Penna
County, Chea
Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Coltmans
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 15 Apl, 1778.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

Gaffard

(545m)

Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Mayberry

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £76 - 85 - 2 6/12

Sum admitted

Remarks: On Apl 20, 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

(575) Hearst Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Mayberry

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76735; Letter R

Sum 147 Dollars 54 90ths

Signer William Mayberry

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

A. A. Brecking

(547) Copyist.

8m	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Mayberry Sen

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784

N° of Certificate 77050; Letter C

Sum 108 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Mayberry

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Mayberry Sen

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77371; Letter B

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Mayberry

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

Rud Buehler

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Mayberry Sen

---, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77637; Letter D

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer William Mayberry

Remarks: ---

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196 Rus Bradley

(547) *Copyist.*

M | | Pa.

William Mayburry, Sr.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) J. T. Beasley *Copyist*

+ 2-57-a

Mayberry William Jr.

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915281	20	
2	3195	21	
3	3475	22	
4	3737	23	
5	67176	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Page X in

4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Mayberry Jun.

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76748; Letter H

1093

Sum 146 Dollars 10 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Mayberry Jun

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1795.

N° of Certificate 17062; Letter C

1093

Sum 104 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Powell

Remarks:.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Mayberry Jr

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 773083; Letter D

1093

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Mayberry Junr.

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17649; Letter D

1093

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

Paul Burkey

(547) *Copyist.*

Sgt 4 art. Co. 11 T.

M | | Pa.

William Mayberry Jr.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) J T Brumbaugh, *Copyist*

237-b

McCarthy Owen

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Arty Regt Cont'l Troops.

237-E

Mayberry William Sr

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayberry, William

237-d

Mayburry William Jr

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayberry William Jr

237-c

McCalla, Hugh

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ /

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39153105	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

/

BOOK MARK:

/

See also

Inᶜ | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Inᶜ Calla

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 76972; Letter R

.....

Sum 96 Dollars 03 90ths

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

Copyist.

-77-1.

McCarty, John

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCarthy, John

237-8

McCarthy, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153206	20	
2	2891	21	
3	3745	22	
4	6718	23	
5	3486	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sen Pa. art.
Inf | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McCarthy

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue - Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77073; Letter D

395

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Rich'd Smith Coate

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

R. Buckley

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

T John Mc Carty

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76758; Letter D

395

Sum 93 Dollars 05 90ths

Signer Rich d Smethwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

RW Buckley

(547) Copyist.

6

Inf^{c} | 4 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Inf^{e} Cantley

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17660; Letter R

395

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Richd Unterthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197 Rec Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

Spec 4th Artl. Conl T | Pa.

John McCarthy,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) J T Hunsicker *Copyist*

Pa C | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McCarthy

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77394; Letter H

395

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Smurthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 186

Rich Buckley

(547) Copyist.

237-h

McClure James

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	D. of	27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Artly Regt Cont'l Troops

✓ 238

McConnell, Robert

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant	*Capt. Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 4 2 2 0 0	26	
2	3 7 3 9 1 6 6 6	27	
3	3 7 4 7 11 0 7 0	28	
4	3 7 1 8 9 6 7 2	29	
5	3 9 1 5 2 7 8 8	30	
6	3 9 1 5 2 8 2 7	31	
7	3 9 1 5 3 1 4 1	32	
8	3 9 1 5 3 4 1 8	33	
9	3 9 1 5 3 6 8 1	34	
10	3 9 1 5 6 4 7 1	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

*Added Jan 5, 1898

Book Mark: R+P 418.463; R+D 436.786

See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert McConnell

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in lieu of half-pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 2 ....., 1784.

N° of Certificate 17301 / 17302 / 17303 ....; Letter E G .....

.....

Sum ..... 600 / 600 Dollars 90ths

Signer ..... 749 Robert McConnell

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 182

.....

(547) Copyist.

Mc " | | Pa.

Robt McConnell.
Cap. Lieut. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 19

J T Hunsley

(547) *Copyist*

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert McConnel

Capt Lieut., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £451 - $19 - 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: Lieut March 14. 77. Capt Lt Jan 3. 79

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt McConnell

Appears with the rank of 2. Lieut on a

Pay List and Muster Roll*

of a detachment of Pennsylvania Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor, stationed at Fort Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

commencing March 1st and ending Apr 30, 1779.

Months due 2

Pay per month 12 - 12 - 6

Neat pay 25 - 5

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of [redacted], under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(5451) Copyist.

Mc 11 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert McConnell,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Huntley

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt McConnell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, Doiwn

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist[s]:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to,

Term of Inlistment,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Date of Officer's Commission, 14 March, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert McConnell

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76655; Letter A

Sum 54 Dollars 55 90ths.

Signer Robert McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 109

T Rin Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert McConnell

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76697; Letter L

Sum 493 Dollars 80 90ths

Signer Robert McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 161

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert McConnell

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17008; Letter Q

Sum 300 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Robert McConnelly

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

RM Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert McConnell

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77595; Letter A

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robert McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195 RuBuckley

(547) *Copyist.*

✓ L 39

McCook Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 42 42 14	20	
2	34 18 96 81	21	
3	39 15 29 73	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 418, 463
R.W.P. 43677C

✓ **See also**

Mc	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos McCook

Appears with the rank of Malle on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Ewes

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 20 May, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas McCook

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £99 - 8 11 - D 2.

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas McCook

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76840; Letter R

510

Sum 116 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer John Stuart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

Ran Buckley

(547) Copyist.

240

McComb William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses Matroses

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37627 4132	20	
2	34189916	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418,468
R.W. 43678

V

See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McCoombe

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{s}:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Proctor

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 24 Mar, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GAWard

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McCoomb

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £73 - 8/3 - d4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 78

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

340-4

McCormick William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152934	20	
2	32553	21	
3	3783	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William McCormick

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76807; Letter R

171

Sum 136 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Joseph Ashton, Adms

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William McCormick

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7 7 120; Letter H

171

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph Ashton Adm.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

Rum Building

(547) Copyist.

Inf | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William McCormick

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77697; Letter A

171

Sum 28 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Joseph Ashton Adm^r

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 198 RWBuckley

(547) Copyist.

241

McCoy Daniel

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner. | Gunner.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474108	20	
2	37189682	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 418,463
R. I. P. 437686

See also

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McCoy

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £110 - 8 - 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Mr Apl 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan[l] McCoy

Appears with the rank of Gun[r] on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3[d], 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Georgia
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Penn[a]
Where Inlisted, Phil[a]

Where resided before Inlist[s]:
State, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phil[a]

Company Belonging to, Capt Rices
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 28 Apr[l], 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward
Copyist.

(545m)

241-11

McCoy, Reuben

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153332	20	
2	3590	21	
3	8857	22	
4	6724	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 on Pa. Art.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben McCoy

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77199; Letter C

1346

Sum 90 Dollars 50 90ths

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 179

Rukuldey

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben McCoy

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erqurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Apl 12, 1785

N° of Certificate 77498; Letter R

1346

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... James Bennett

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 190

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Inᵉ | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Inᵉ Coy

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apr 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77771; Letter G

1346

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 201

PA Archives

Copyist.

Surg. & Asst. Comm'l T.

McC " | | Pa.

Reuben McCoy,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) J T Hunsley *Copyist*

242

McCracken James

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746 4229	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463

See also ____

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jam^{s} McCracken

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County,

Town, Head of Elk

State belonging to, Penn

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penna

County,

Town, H of Elk

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 28 Apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

G A Raul

Copyist.

~43

McDaniel, Christopher

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonnell, Christopher

247

McDaniel, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, William

744-R

McDermod, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39153080	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Inc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McDermod

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 25, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76947; Letter O

1182

Sum 96 Dollars 95 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 170

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

245

McDonald Hugh

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474130	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #18,463

See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh McDonald

Appears with the rank of Malle on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Maryland

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[g]:

State, Maryland

County,

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Proctor

Term of Inlistment, 1 Year

Date of Inlistment, 15 Octb, 1778.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Copyist.

✓ 24 v - a

McDonald, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152980	20	
2	3039	21	
3	33033	22	
4	3562	23	
5	3828	24	
6	6722	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sen Pa. Art
Inf | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McDonald

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 16847; Letter D.

1059

Sum 86 Dollars 36 90ths

Signer William Powers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 167

Rm Buckley Copyist.

(547)

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McDonald

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76906; Letter G

1059

Sum 45 Dollars 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 169

T. M. Bradley

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McDonald

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77170; Letter L

1059

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer. William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Soldiers of Mc. | | Pa.

John McDonald,
Sergt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 22

J T Hunsicker

(547) *Copyist*

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McDonald

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77470; Letter P

1059

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

Rus Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Pa's | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McDonald

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77742; Letter H

1059

Sum 61 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200

R M Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

246

McDonald, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, William

247

McDonald, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966499	26	
2	[illegible] 14160	27	
3	189962	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: O x O 11 18,463.
O x O 436,786

See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McDonald

Drum'r, { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyright.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McDaniel

Appears with the rank of drum on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn

County,

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[g]:

State, Penn

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeye

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 26 May, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McDowell × or McDongld ×

Matross ..., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £67 8 - 10

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 79

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

24

McDonnal Christian

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonnell Christopher

2479

McDonnell, Christopher

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424181	20	
2	37189903	21	
3	90213	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418,463
R. & P. 436786

See also

Mc[illegible] | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chris[r] McDonnell

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Ireland
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Delawave
Where Inlisted, Newark

Where resided before Inlist[d]:
State, Delaware
County,
Town, Newark

Company Belonging to, Capt. Bryces
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 15 Novr, 1776.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian McDonnal ×

Matrons, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £77. $10 - 20

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 86

№ 3382

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chris^r McDaniel *

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £103 - 6 - 8

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ch^d p 86 No 3382

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 78

No 3072

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

250

McDowell William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald William

X

McFarland, Walter

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walter McFarlane*

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate, 76968; Letter E

Sum ..... 116 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Walter McFarland

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

A. McBurney

(547) Copyist.

250-L

McFarlane Thomas

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915 2970	20	
2	3054	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas McFarlane

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Jan 31, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76837; Letter C

914

Sum ..... 73 Dollars 64 90ths

Signer John Evans

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Contsining two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

R. McBuckley

(647) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas McFarlane

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ---------- ,17

N° of Certificate 76921; Letter G

Sum 41 Dollars 00 90ths

Signer ----------

Remarks: ----------

---

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 169

RuBuckley

Copyist.

250-C

McFarlane, Walter

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McFarland, Walter

240-d

McGee, Daniel

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915348 1	20	
2	2886	21	
3	3201	22	
4	3741	23	
5	6714	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

.....

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Daniel Magee

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76753; Letter L

Sum 85 Dollars 75 90ths

Signer Daniel Magee

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

R. M. Bardsley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Magee

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17068; Letter C

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Daniel Magee

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

A M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Magee

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17655; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Daniel McGee

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

(547) *Copyist.*

5 en Pa. Art.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McGee

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17389; Letter D

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Daniel McGee

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

A. J. Biddle

(547) Copyist.

See 4 A.A. Cont'l Troops

McG | (also Maj.) Pa.

Daniel McGee.

Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1880.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547) J. T. Mansley *Copyist*

McGee, Joseph 251

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596536	26	
2	391529	27	
3	39153248	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.G.O. 24185463.

See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph McGee

Mattroos, Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of January, Feby & March, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos: 25 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Jan | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Magee

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7715; Letter I

902

Sum 71 Dollars 85 90ths.

Signer Wm Pentecost

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Images

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76996; Letter A

902

Sum 91 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Wm Rushworm

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

x 251-a

McGill, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152974	20	
2	3113	21	
3	3290	22	
4	3815	23	
5	3550	24	
6	6719	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McGill

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76841; Letter D

30

Sum 94 Dollars 26 90ths

Signer James Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

A. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Mc | **4 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John McGill

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76979; Letter D

30

Sum 43 Dollars 07 90ths

Signer James Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 141

RW Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Magill

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77729; Letter L

30

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer James Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199

(547)

Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Magill

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17458; Letter B

90

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

Rud Brickley

(547) Copyist.

Sgt 4th Art Co 11th T.
Mc " Glen Mawr Pa.

John McGill.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

J T Shirley

(547) *Copyist*

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

× John Magill

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 27157; Letter B

3a

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths

Signer James Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 177

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

V

262

McGlachlin, Samuel

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 c 35966526	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.R. 418,463.

V See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel McGlachlin

Gunner, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany Feby & March 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 60/90 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 26 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

252-a

McGuire, —

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster † Capt. & P. M.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Maguire, Matthew

3-2-4

McGuire, Mathew

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maguire, Matthew

1 252

McKee, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915 3297	20	
2	3525	21	
3	3556	22	
4	6720	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See 4 and Cont'd T. | Mc | | Pa.

James McKee,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

J T Hinckley

Copyist

Sec. Pa. artly

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James McKee

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 30, 1785

N° of Certificate 77164; Letter C

1368

Sum 79 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Wm Anderson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

RU Balkley

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James McKee

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 30, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77467; Letter B

1968

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Ambersons

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

Rec Buckley

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James McKee

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue April 30, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77736; Letter A

1368

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Anderson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 200 R. W. Buckley

Copyist.

253

McMahon William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses Matrosses

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37427 41777	20	
2	37187 96779	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 18,463
R & P 4 36 7 8 6

See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McMahon

Appears with the rank of Matte on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Darby

Where resided before Inlist^{d}:

State, Penna

County, Phila

Town, Darby

Company Belonging to, Capt Bryces

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 11 Apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G A Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McMahon

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £104 - 8 | 6 - D 6

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

✓ 253-a

McMunn, William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915288	20	
2	13203	21	
3	3743	22	
4	3483	23	
5	6717	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

See Pa. Artly

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William McMinn

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76755; Letter B

1092

Sum 130 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

Rev Beesley

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 4. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William McMunn

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77070; Letter P

1092

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

RuDudley

(547) Copyist.

Inc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Inc Minn

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77657; Letter G

1092

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William McMinn

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77391; Letter H

1092

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

(547) Copyist.

Sgt. 4 Art. Anti Tr. Regt. Pa.
Mc. | | Pa.

William McMinn.

Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

J T Hinckley

(547) *Copyist*

✓ 254

McMulan William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 4004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418. 463

✓

See also

Mc	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm McMulan

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Procter

Driver's Name, Wm McMulan Sold

Guns, 1 ; We of Mettel, 12

Waggons, ; Nor of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading,

Waggons Whome Belonging,

Horses Whome Belonging, U. Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

GAWard

Copyist.

255

McMullen William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547 4165	20	
2	4218	21	
3	37189690	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418, 463.1
R & P 436786

✓

See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McMullen

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Ireland
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Newark

Where resided before Inlist^d
State, Penna
County,
Town, Newark

Company Belonging to, Capt Bryces
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 1 Mar, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

GA Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McMullen

Appears with the rank of Malle on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{d}:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Ennes

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 6 May, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm McMullan

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £113 - ˢ7 - ᵈ0

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

256

McNeal, Robert

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses/Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 2 4 1 7 8	20
2 3 7 1 8 9 6 7 7	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 1 8 4 6 3
R & P 4 3 6 7 8 6

✓

See also

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert McNeal

Matrons, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £110 8 - 5 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 1. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt McNeal

Appears with the rank of Matte on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[d]:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Bryce

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 3 Novr, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GAWard

Copyist.

(545m)

4 257

McNulty, Mich

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 4 7 4 2 10	20	
2	3 4 8 9 6 8 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463
R & P 436786

✓ See also

Mc | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mich Mc Nulty

Appears with the rank of Gun^{r} on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3^{d}, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, Cavan

Town,

State belonging to, N York

Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, N York

County,

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 12 Mch, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

G A Hall

Copyist.

Mc | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael McQualty

Gunner, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £107 $13 ~0

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: 1 Mus Aug 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

2772

McNulty Patrick

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Arty Regt Cont'l Troops.

258

McOnalty. Michael

4 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNulty. Mich

2 3 7 1

McSisk. John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sisk. John

2795

Michael, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153376	20	
2	3901	21	
3	3633	22	
4	6726	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Ant.

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Michael

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 17243; Letter R

Sum 49 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 180

RW Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Michael

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17 .

N° of Certificate 77815 ; Letter E

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202

Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Michael

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 17541 ; Letter A

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172** ; page 191

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt. 4th Conth T.

M | | Pa.

John Michael,
Pvt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

J T Hinkley

Copyist

260

Miller, Christian

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	396504	26	
2	74741352	27	
3	189895	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.V.P. 418,463.

P.V.P. 42,678

✓ See also

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chris Miller

Mattros, { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

M 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chris[r] Miller

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Germany

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penn.

Where Inlisted, Lancastr

Where resided before Inlist[d]:

State, Penn[a]

County, Lancas

Town, Lancasr

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeyes

Term of Inlistment, During ye ward

Date of Inlistment, 7 May, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

G A Nash

Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Miller

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £99 $12 $4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 78

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

760.a

Miller, Henry

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152987	20	
2	3079	21	
3	3397	22	
4	3933	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Miller

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 16854; Letter E

133

Sum 84 Dollars 72 90ths

Signer Cath^e x Miller Adm^x

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 169

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Miller

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76946; Letter St

133

Sum 41 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Cath × Miller Adm×

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 170

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

Inf | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Mueller

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77264; Letter D 133

Sum 108 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Cath x Mueller

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

Rud Ruckey

Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Miller

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 11847; Letter A

133

Sum 59 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Catharine x Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 204

P. A. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

261

Miller, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos	Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966347	26	
2	37474220	27	
3	189684	28	
4	39 1 v (-)	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: G.W.P. 41843.
G.W.P. 436786

✓ **See also**

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Miller

Matross { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feby & Mar, 17 82.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 25 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Oswego

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 2d July, 1778.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Miller

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £70 85 8

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Mr July 78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

"M | | Pa.

John Miller,

Pvt. Penna Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 22

(547) J T Dunkley *Copyist*

262

Miller Martin

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner + Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742 4107	20	
2	34 1896 78	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463
R. & P. 436786

See also

M	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Martin Miller

Appears with the rank of Gun^{r} on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3^{d}, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn^{a}

County,

Town, Phil^{a}

State belonging to, Penn^{a}

Where Inlisted, Phil^{a}

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penn^{a}

County,

Town, Phil^{a}

Company Belonging to, Capt Rices

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 24 Apr, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

(545*m*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Martin Miller

Bombardier, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £110 s13 d11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Mr Aug 31. 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

X 263

Mingle Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician/Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743 4241	20	
2	3718 9675	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&G. 418,463
R.T.O. 4367856

✓ **See also**

M	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos Mingle

Appears with the rank of Musician on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[d]:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Musician
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 12 Mar, 1776.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Hall

(545m) *Copyist.*

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Minkle*

Musician..., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £139 - 85 - 2/11

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Minkle. Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mingle. Thomas

263

Mohony John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474128	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #18,463

✓ **See also**

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Mohony

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Maryland

County, Q Mary

Town,

State belonging to, Maryland

Where Inlisted, Ohlea

Where resided before Inlist^g:

State, Maryland

County,

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Proctor

Term of Inlistment, 1 Year

Date of Inlistment, 14 Sepr, 1778.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

X 266

Molony John Jr.

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 1 6 0	20	
2	3 7 1 8 9 6 8 0	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 8 7 1	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 1 8 6	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 4 6 6	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 2 6	25	
7	3 9 1 5 6 7 1 5	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418.463
R.40.436786

✓ See also

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Molony

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town, Limrick

State belonging to, E Jersey

Where Inlisted, E Jersey

Where resided before Inlistm^t

State, E Jersey

County,

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Rices

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 2d Mar, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Maloney Senr †

Matrons, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £109 - 8 4 - D 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Dualoney Senr

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76498; Letter R

Sum 140 Dollars 42 90ths

Signer John Dualoney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

R M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Dualoney Senr

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ---- Aug 5 ----, 1784

N° of Certificate 77053; Letter L

Sum ---- 108 Dollars ---- 90ths.

Signer ---- John Dualoney ----

Remarks: ----

---

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

---- RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Dualoney Senr

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77374; Letter I

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Dualoney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

Rud Bradley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Dualoney Lieu.

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17640; Letter A

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer John Dualoney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196 Rm Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

M | | Pa.

John Malony, Sr.
Pvt. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) J T Mealey *Copyist*

A 267

Molony John Jr.

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk. Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 2 3 4	20	
2	3 4 1 8 9 6 8 8	21	
3	3 9 1 5 3 0 1 6	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463
R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

M	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Molony

Appears with the rank of Clerk on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, N Meath

Town, Mullingar

State belonging to, N Jersey

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^d:

State, N Jersey

County, Hunterdon

Town, Billstown

Company Belonging to,

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 23d Apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Maloney jun[x]

Clerk, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £198 - $18 - ₰4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sergt Sept 1. 77. Clerk Dec 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hurst

(575) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Dealoney Jun

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76883; Letter D

51

Sum 35 Dollars 90ths

Signer Benj. Whitlars

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168

Rud Buckley

Copyist.

2 268

Mooney William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479134	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418. 463

✓ **See also**

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Mooney

Appears with the rank of Mall on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3^d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Maryland
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Maryland
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^g:
State, Mary^d
County,
Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Proctor
Term of Inlistment, 1 Year
Date of Inlistment, 1 Feby, 1779.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

(545*m*)

Copyist.

268-a

Moore John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Art'y Reg't Cont'l Troops.

269

Moore, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

More, William

270

More, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Matross	*Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37089601	26	
2	37474245	27	
3	37189674	28	
4	37190215	29	
5	39152843	30	
6	39153435	31	
7	39153694	32	
8	39156710	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

*Added Jany 1918.

Book Mark: W.P.O. 411863.
W.P.O. 436786

✓ See also

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £9 - 1 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan Nov. 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 86

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

Musician, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £77 - s14 - d9

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: 1 Mr Aug 78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Am^t Moore

Appears with the rank of Musician on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Scotland
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlistg:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Musician
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 24 Oct, 1778.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

(545m)

Ga Ward
Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77343; Letter H

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

Pen Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77022; Letter L

Sum 120 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer William Moore

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 173

Rinkenberg

(547) Copyist.

Jw | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Inoore

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76710; Letter O

Sum 140 Dollars 90ths

Signer William Inoore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

RuBuesing

(647) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17608; Letter B

Sum 61 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Wm Moore

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195

P. A. Bradley

(547) *Copyist.*

"M | | Pa.

William Moore
Prt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) J. T. Idenday *Copyist*

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William More

....., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nor States, 17 .

Roll dated Mar 18, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(544) Copyist.

271

Morgan Joseph

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 1 0 3	20	
2	3 7 1 8 9 6 7 3	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 8 1	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 5 6 3	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 8 2 9	24	
6	3 9 1 5 6 7 2 3	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463
R. H.O. 436786

✓ **See also**

M	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Morgan

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Virginia

County,

Town, Acomock

State belonging to, Virginia

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Rice

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 1 Apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545m) Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Morgan

Sergeant ..., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £120 - $16 - D11

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Sur m Aug 31. 77 Pol.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

Copyist.

(575)

In | 4. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Morgan

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76848; Letter E

574

Sum 51 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 167

(647) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Morgan

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77171; Letter A

574

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Morgan

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77471; Letter R 574

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

Rud Buckley

Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Morgan

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77743; Letter C

574

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200

Rm Bulkley

Copyist.

M | | Pa.

Joseph Morgan.
Sergt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) J T Hinckley *Copyist*

272

Morris, Jonathan

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142198	26	
2	37391662	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Morris

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut. on a

Pay List and Muster Roll*

of a detachment of Pennsylvania Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor, stationed at Fort Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

commencing March 1st and ending Sept. 30, 1779.

Months due 1 Mo 17 Days

Pay per month 12 - 12 - 6

Neat pay 19 - 17

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided "that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein."—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(5457) Copyist.

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan F. Morris,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m) J. Hensley

Copyist.

273

Morris, Jonathan F

4 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant	2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris, Jonathan

2 7 9

Morton John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate | Surg Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35470450	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #18,463

See also

M. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Morton

Appears with the rank of Smate on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County, Phila

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist^{d}:

State, Penna

County, Phila

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to,

Term of Inlistment,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Date of Officer's Commission 1 Febry, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

G A Aud

Copyist.

Mullan Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullen. Thomas

276

Mullen, Daniel

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier	Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966524	26	
2	39152869	27	
3	39153184	28	
4	39153464	29	
5	39153724	30	
6	39156713	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 41846 3.

√ See also

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Mullon

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76436; Letter Pf

Sum 37 Dollars 45 90ths

Signer Daniel x Mullen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Mullen

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 22; 1784.

N° of Certificate 17051; Letter H

Sum 108 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Daniel × Mullen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Mullen

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77372; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Daniel X Mullen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186.

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Mullen

Bombr, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 27 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Mullen

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17618; Letter E

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer Daniel x Mullen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196 Rm Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

M | | Pa.

Daniel Mullen,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) J T Dunaday *Copyist*

1 — 276-a

Mullen, John Sr

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152930	20	
2	3249	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Mullen Senr

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76797; Letter B

276

Sum 83 Dollars 05 90ths

Signer Danl Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 165

R W Bradley

(647) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Mullen Sen.

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7716; Letter L

276

Sum 76 Dollars 85 90ths.

Signer Daniel Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

Rud Buckley

Copyist.

X 277

Millen Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,4,24,3	20	
2	37,8,9,6,8,5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418.463
R.W. 43678

V

See also

M. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Mullen

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penn[a]

Where Inlisted, Phil[a]

Where resided before Inlist[g]:

State, Penn[a]

County,

Town, Phil[a]

Company Belonging to, Capt Proctor

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 27 Mar, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

M | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Mullan †

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £98 - 8 12 - 2 0

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237,)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

277-a

Mullon, Daniel

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mullen, Daniel

27

Murphy Daniel

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroes Matroes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 4117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463

See also

M | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan[l] Murphy

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3[d], 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phil[a]

State belonging to, Penn[a]
Where Inlisted, Phil[a]

Where resided before Inlist[s]:
State, Penn[a]
County, Susquehanna
Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Rices
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 29 Mar[d], 1779.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward
Copyist.

(545m)

278-a

Murphy, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153298	20	
2	3823	21	
3	3537	22	
4	6721	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art. In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Murphy

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17165; Letter H

737

Sum 76 Dollars 85 90ths.

Signer Robert Parker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

(547) Copyist.

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Murphy

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77737; Letter B

737

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Robert Parker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200

Rumbarger

(547)- *Copyist.*

In | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Murphy

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77465; Letter C

737

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Robert Parker

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

Paul Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sgt 4th Art Com'd T. | Pa.

M

James Murphy.
P.V. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 22

J. T. Hurley

(547) *Copyist*

2180

Neill John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2d Arty Regt Cont'l Troops.

277

Newbound, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant	3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966492	26	
2	37391670	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PvP 4183,463

See also

N | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Newbound

3-2L, { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyrid.

N | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Newbound,

Appears with the rank of 3rd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Reg[t] of Artillery")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Mencely

Copyist.

280

Nigrow, Ned

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3747 4025	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 416 #63

See also

N | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ned Nigrow

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt. Patterson

Driver's Name, Ned Nigrow

Guns, ; W^t of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^r of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, A

Waggons Whome Belonging, C. Property

Horses Whome Belonging, C. Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 1

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

+ 280.d

Noel, Lambert

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153388	20	
2	3913	21	
3	3645	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Steel

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 7, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77255; Letter D

Sum 12 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Lambert Steel

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

P. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

St | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Stoel

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 7, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77827; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Lambertus Stoele

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 263

Rud Beckley

(547). Copyist.

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lambart Doel

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 7, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77553; Letter H

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signer × Lambertus Doel

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

A. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Noele, Lambertus

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Noel, Lambert

North Daniel

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474122	20	
2	37190251	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418 #63
R. & P. 436786

See also

N | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel North

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn[a]

County, Lancat

Town,

State belonging to, Penn[a]

Where Inlisted, Phil[a]

Where resided before Inlist[s]:

State, Penn[a]

County,

Town, Phil[a]

Company Belonging to, Capt Proctor

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 5 Octo, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

Gaffard

(545*m*)

Copyist.

N. | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel North

Sergeant, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £131 $4- $5-

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 87

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

282

Norris, James

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant	3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391676	20	
2	39156920	21	
3	1569 22	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Norris.

Appears with the rank of 3rd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Heverly

Copyist.

N | 4 Artg. | Pa. Contl.

James Norris.
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 24

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

N. | 4 arty. Conts | Pa.

James Norris,
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 24

J. T. Hanley

Copyist

283

Nugent John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743 4109	20	
2	3719 0252	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418,463
R. & P. 436,786

See also

N	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Nugent

Appears with the rank of Gun^r on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, Tyrone

Town, Banfield

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist:

State, Penn

County,

Town, Bristol

Company Belonging to, Capt Rice

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 17 apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Stad

(545m)

Copyist.

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nugent

Matross, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £103 - 82 - 23

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 87

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Oblinger, Peter

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Olinger, Peter

283

Ockerman, Martin

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152431	20	
2	3250	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

0 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ockerman

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76798; Letter C

235

Sum 83 Dollars 55 90ths

Signer Joseph Savitz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 165

Rev Buckley

(647) Copyist.

0 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

4

Martin O'Kennan

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17117; Letter A

235

Sum 79 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Joseph Savitz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 176

Rud Buckley

Copyist.

284

Ogleby, George

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59665 19	26	
2	3 9 1 5 2 8 5 4	27	
3	3 9 1 5 3 1 6 9	28	
4	3 9 1 5 3 4 4 9	29	
5	3 9 1 5 3 7 0 9	30	
6	3 9 1 5 6 9 4 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A+P 418,463.

See also

O | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Ogleby

Sergt., { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos. 30 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Ogelby

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jack 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76721; Letter St

1316

Sum 98. Dollars 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

— RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

0 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Ogleby

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 74036; Letter L

1316

Sum 120 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Welleam Power

Remarks:.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 173

Rukenbrod

(547) Copyist.

C | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Ogleby

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Dec 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77357; Letter C

1916

Sum ... 80 Dollars ... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 165

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

O	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Ogleby

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Dec 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17623; Letter O

1316

Sum ..... 6 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196

R. Buckley

Copyist.

O | | Pa.

George Ogleby,
Sergt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 24

J T Hunsley

(547) *Copyist*

284-a

Oile, Nicholas

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153396	20	
2	3653	21	
3	3921	22	
4	6945	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.

0 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

x Nicholas Aili

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77263; Letter R

Sum 26 Dollars 85 90ths.

Signer Nicholas Eyle

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

Wm Buckley

Copyist.

0 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ale

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77561; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Nicholas Egel

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

Copyist.

0	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ogle

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17835; Letter H

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer * Nicholas Egll

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 123 R. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

Sergt. Art. Co. 1st T. | Pa.

Nicholas Oile.

Pvt. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 24

(647) J T Dunlap *Copyist*

Oili, Nicholas

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oile, Nicholas

284-C

Okerman, Martin

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ockerman Martin

285

Olinger Peter

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroes Matroes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474082	20	
2	37190358	21	
3	39152960	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 418,463
R.W.P. 436786

See also

O | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Olinger

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn[a]

County, Phil[a]

Town,

State belonging to, Penn[a]

Where Inlisted, Frederick

Where resided before Inlist[s]:

State, Maryl[a]

County, Frederick

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Craigs

Term of Inlistment, during ye war

Date of Inlistment, Apl. 26, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

O | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Olinger

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £106 $12 00

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 70

Hearst

(575)— Copyist.

Peter Oblinger

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 31, 1785.

No of Certificate 76827; Letter B

914

Sum 121 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer John Evans

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 166

Copyist.

28 V-a

Oliver Joseph

4 Artillery Regiment.
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Artg Regt Cont'l Troops

286

Ord. John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747405	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418. 463

See also

0	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Ord

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun,

Driver's Name, John Ord Sol^{d}

Guns, ; We^{t} of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^{r} of horses, 4

Brand Marks, CA ; Lading, a

Waggons Whome Belonging, State

Horses Whome Belonging, ×

Remarks :

× Return torn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and, in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1 GA Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

286-a

Orion, Joseph

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153341	20	
2	3916	21	
3	3648	22	
4	6944	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sen Pa. Art.
O. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Orum

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 17258; Letter St.

Sum 12 Dollars 70 90ths

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 181

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

O | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Orion

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ---------- , 17

N° of Certificate 17830 ; Letter A

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203

(547)

Copyist.

0 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Dixon

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ____, 17 .

N° of Certificate 77556; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt 4th Regt Penn'a T.

O | | Pa.

Joseph Onion.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 24

J. T. Brinckley

(547) *Copyist*

287

Orne Fredrick

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,4,4238	20	
2	37,19,0312	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463.
P. 436786

See also

O | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Fred Orne

Appears with the rank of Malle on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Germany
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, June 7, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of records

2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

O.	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Fredrick Orne

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 7 6 s 17 d 10

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 89

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

287-a

Overman, Henry

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153315	20	
2	3840	21	
3	3574	22	
4	6943	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sergt. Art. Comd'd T.

O | | Pa.

Henry Overman.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 24

J T Kennedy

(547) *Copyist*

Sea Pa. Art
O

4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Overman

, Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7718 2; Letter G

156

Sum 34 Dollars 72 90ths

Signer Death W McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 178

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

O	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Overman

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17754; Letter O

156

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200

Copyist.

O. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Overman

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77482 ; Letter P

156

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172** ; page 189

Rec Bulkley

(547) Copyist.

Paine William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153342	20	
2	3866	21	
3	3599	22	
4	7028	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+ William Payne

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 74507; Letter G

1210

Sum 80 Dollars : 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 190

(547) Copyist.

Sergt Art. Comdt T | Pa.

William Pain.
Pvt. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 25

(547) J T Hunsicker *Copyist*

See Pa. Art.

G | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Paine

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17209; Letter A

1210

Sum 93 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 179

Rev Bradley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Paine

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

No of Certificate 77780; Letter R

1210

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 201

Copyist.

267-c

Pardoe Joseph

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153317	20	
2	3843	21	
3	3575	22	
4	7027	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sergt Art. Cont'l T. | -- | Pa.

Joseph Pardo.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 25

(547) J. T. Kinsley *Copyist*

See Pa. Art.
P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Pardoe

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue April 7, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17184; Letter E

1336

Sum 97 Dollars 45 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

Rev Buckley

Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Pardoe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 7, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77483; Letter R

1336

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

RM Bradley

(547) Copyist.

G | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Pardoe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77756; Letter G

1336

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 200

R W Burkey

Copyist.

288

Parker, Robert

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | *1st Lieutenant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37089595	26	
2	37190410	27	
3	39152799	28	
4	39152833	29	
5	39153023	30	
6	39153126	31	
7	39153425	32	
8	39153672	33	
9	39156976	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

*Added Jany 3 1898

Book Mark: M.S.P. 41843, R. no 43678

See also

P | | Pa.

Robert Parker
2d Lieut. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 25

(547) J. T. Kinsley *Copyist*

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Parker

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76993; Letter A

Sum 277 Dollars 15 90ths.

Signer Robert Parker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 172

RWBradley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Parker

---------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76700; Letter H

Sum 347 Dollars 15 90ths

Signer Robert Parker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 162

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Parker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76890; Letter E

Sum 183 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Robert Parker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168

Ellen Buckley

(547) Copyist.

G | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Parker

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76666; Letter R

Sum 63 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Robert Parker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 160 R M Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

P. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Parker

Adjt, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Mar 18, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Southern Army

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Parker

1st Lt, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £401 - 3 17 2 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Feby 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 92

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continenta' Troops.

Robert Parker

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in lieu of half-pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17322, 17323, 17324; Letter H, I, L

Sum 600 600 140 Dollars 90ths

Signer Robert Parker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 183

Ruckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Parker

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77586; Letter H

Sum 117 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer Robert Parker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195

Rm Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

588 a

Parkes Thomas

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parks. Thomas

x 288-L

Parks Thomas

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391528 84	20	
2	3199	21	
3	3739	22	
4	3479	23	
5	7024	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parkes

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77387; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Thomas Parkes

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

(547) Copyist.

See Par Amt X.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parks

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76751; Letter H

Sum 136 Dollars 66 90ths

Signer Thomas Parks

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

RW Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt & Artillery. P. | Pa

Thomas Parks.

Pa. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 25

J. T. Heverly

Copyist

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parks

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17066; Letter A

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Parks

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

R W Buckley

(547) copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

* Thomas Parkes

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17653; Letter P

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Thomas Parkes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

Ben Buckley

Copyist.

✓ 289

Paschal, Jeremiah

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Bombardier Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 6 6 5 1 8	26	
2	3 7 1 9 0 4 5 2	27	
3	3 9 1 5 2 8 5 6	28	
4	3 9 1 5 3 0 4 3	29	
5	3 9 1 5 3 1 7 1	30	
6	3 9 1 5 3 4 5 0	31	
7	3 9 1 5 3 7 1 1	32	
8	3 9 1 5 7 0 2 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein 0.

*Added Jan 3 1895

Book Mark: O. R. O. 418,463, O. R. O. 436,786

✓ See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Paschal

Serg.t, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month[s]

of Jany Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 30 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Paschall

Bombardier, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £73 - $10 - 93

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Joined from Lambs

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 93

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Paschale

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 16, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7723; Letter R

1387

Sum 111 Dollars 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Paschall

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 16, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7691 0; Letter S

1387

Sum 43 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 169

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Paschale

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 16, 1785.

N° of Certificate 74038; Letter L

1387

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 173

Ron Bailey

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Paschall

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... May 16, 1785

N° of Certificate 77359; Letter A

1387

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

Rud Buckley

Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Paschall

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 16, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77625; Letter O

1307

Sum 61 Dollars ---- 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: ----

---

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196

(547) Copyist

P | | Pa.

Jeremiah Paschall.
Sergt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 26

J T Kingsbury

(547) *Copyist*

F 290

Paschka, Christopher

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391663	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Paschka,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Heverly

Copyist.

290.D

Patterson Ezra

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Privateer.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Artly Regt Cont'l Troops

291

Patterson James

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q M Sergeant Q M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474236	20	
2	37190401	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418.463
R. & P. 436786

See also

9	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Patterson

Appears with the rank of Q m S on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Ireland
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to,
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 28 Augt, 1776.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

P | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Patterson

2 M Sergt., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £139 - $17 - 27

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 92

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

2 9 2

Patterson, Robert

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966498	26	
2	37-74159	27	
3	37190405	28	
4	39152877	29	
5	39153192	30	
6	39153472	31	
7	39153732	32	
8	39157023	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: O.W.P. 41846 3.
O.W.P. 43678.

See also

P. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Patterson

Fifer; { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

P | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Patterson

Drummer, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £108 - 0 - 5

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 92

Copyist.

(575)

O | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Patterson

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, N. Jersey

County, Hunterdon

Town, Trenton

State belonging to, N Jersey

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlistg:

State, N Jersey

County, Hunterdon

Town, Trenton

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeys

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 3 Apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Patterson

———, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76744; Letter L

Sum 142 Dollars 12 90ths

Signer Robt x Patterson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 163

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Patterson

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77059; Letter L

Sum 104 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robert × Patterson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

(647)

Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Patterson

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17980; Letter B

Sum 80 Dollars ---------- 90ths.

Signer Robert Patterson

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

P. M. Beckley

(547) Copyist.

P. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Patterson

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17646; Letter D

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer Robert x Patterson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

R. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P. | Pa.

Robert Patterson.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 26

J. T. Kennedy

(547) *Copyist*

✓ D 293

'Patterson Wm Aug's

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474007	20	
2	4022	21	
3	4024	22	
4	39126373	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #18,463

✓ See also

9	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Patterson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Patterson

Driver's Name, Henery Conkel Sold

Guns, H; We^t of Mettel, 8

Waggons, ; No^r of horses, 5

Brand Marks, 6a; Lading,

Waggons Whome Belonging,

Horses Whome Belonging, States

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patterson
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Patterson

Driver's Name, Get^r Treese Sol^d

Guns, ; We^t of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^r of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, a

Waggons Whome Belonging, a Property

Horses Whome Belonging, a Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

8	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Patterson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt. Patterson

Driver's Name Ned Nigrow

Guns, ; We^t of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^r of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, a

Waggons Whome Belonging, 8 Property

Horses Whome Belonging, 8 Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

GA Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

9 | 4 Artij | Cont'l Troops

Wm Augt Patterson

Capt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the ~~earliest~~ only entry in said account being dated June 5, 1777,

and the latest ....., 17 .

Dr.

To Cash paid him by Wm Palfrey Esqr. dollars 106 2/3

Vol. 143, page 183

(545i)

Copyist.

Pauper. Robert

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pauper. Robert

+ 275

Sauer Robert

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner, Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 4 1 0 6	20
2 3 7 1 9 0 4 0 3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P #18,463
R.W. 43,786

✓ See also

9	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robt Pauper

Appears with the rank of Gunr on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3a, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Germany

County, Pamma

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlistg:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Rees

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 27 April, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Paupee *

Bombardier, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £110 - $7 - ?10

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 92

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Payne, William

4 Regiment Artillery,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paine, William

Peltea, Lewis

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915330	20	
2	3915	21	
3	36447	22	
4	7030	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sic Peltea, Pa Art.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Peltea

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate "77257; Letter G

Sum 2 Dollars 45 90ths.

Signer Lewis + Peltea

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

Rubenkamp

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Peltea

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77829; Letter P

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Lewis × Peltea

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203

RuBuckley

(547) — *Copyist.*

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Peltea

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77555; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signer Lewis x Peltea

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 192

(547) Copyist.

See Pelton et al. Art X Com'd T.

P | | Pa

\+ Lewis Polteau.

Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 25

(547) J. T. Hunsley *Copyist*

V 295 c

Pendergrass Law

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ /

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39153099	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lawe Pendergrass

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1784.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76966; Letter R

Sum 126 Dollars 90ths

Signer Law Pendergrass

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

R W Buckley

(547) Copyist.

T

295-d

Pendergrass, Robert

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915330 2	20	
2	3827	21	
3	3561	22	
4	7026	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sec Pa. Art.
P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Pendergrass

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77169; Letter D

558

Sum 73 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

Rackerby

(547) Copyist.

G. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Pendergrass

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17469 ; Letter St

558

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172** ; page 189

R. W. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Vendergrass

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77741; Letter C

558

Sum 61 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200 R W Beckley

(547) *Copyist.*

Sergt Art. Cont. T.

P. | Pa.

Robert Rendergrass.

Sergt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 25

(547) J. H. Hurley *Copyist*

✓ 296

Pillier, James

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966493	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: P 4184 63

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Pillier

Corpl., { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyrist.

REV. WAR. 4 Artl. Conn. Nos

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pillars Pillers or Pillers James

(Name.)

Pvt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Adj RO 640276 here with.
no other found

1000
1-8-16

Johnson
Asst

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Jas

Jan. 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary Wood,
Lamar, Arkansas.

The records of this office show that one James Pillier served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain-Lieutenant Duffy's Company, Colonel Thomas Proctor's Regiment, 4th Artillery, Continental Troops. His name appears on the company muster roll dated May 2, 1778, with remark showing that he enlisted to serve during the war, and that he was then "sick absent". Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has the name Richard Pillars, Pilliers or Pilliers, been found on the rolls of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. Mc Cain
per
The Adjutant General.

3

1 246-a

Pimple, Paul

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152897	20	
2	3212	21	
3	3752	22	
4	3492	23	
5	7035	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Paul Pimples

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76764; Letter G

Sum 71 Dollars 85 90ths

Signer Paul × Pimple

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Paul Pimple

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77079; Letter I

Sum 100 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Paul × Pimple

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 175

RU Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Paul Pemple

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 4 ....., 1784.

N° of Certificate 77666 ; Letter R

Sum ..... 50 Dollars ..... 75 90ths.

Signer Paul x Pemple

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197 RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Paul Pimple

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77400; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Paul x Pimple

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

RWBuckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt' Art Com'd T. | Pa

Paul Pimple.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 25

(547) J. T. Hensley *Copyist*

✓ 246-b

Pine, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152857	20	
2	3172	21	
3	3712	22	
4	3451	23	
5	7022	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

See Pa. Art.

4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pierce

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76724; Letter D

334

Sum 147 Dollars 33 90ths

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

C | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pine

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17039; Letter L

354

Sum 108 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 173

Rich Buckley

Copyist.

C | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pine

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77626; Letter E

354

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196

Copyist.

C | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pine

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17360; Letter L

354

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

R. M. Bucking

(547) Copyist.

Sgt 4 art. Smith T. | | Pa.

John Pine.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 25

(547) J. M. Hemley *Copyist*

Plain, Solomon

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Plane, Solomon

+ 2962

Plane, Solomon

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153375	20	
2	3900	21	
3	3632	22	
4	7024	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

+ Solomon Plain

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 17242; Letter G

Sum 1 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

Rur Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Plane

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Fierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue....., 17

N° of Certificate 17814; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202

(547) Copyist.

See Pa. Art.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Plane

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 7754d ; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172** ; page 191

(547) Copyist.

Sgt Art Cont T. | Pa.

Soloman Plane.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 25

(547) Copyist

96-6

Poltea, Lewis

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peltea, Lewis

297

Porter, Andrew

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Captain~~ Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 8 9 5 9 3	26	
2	3 7 1 9 0 4 0 9	27	
3	3 9 1 0 6 5 9 7	28	
4	3 9 1 5 2 7 9 3	29	
5	3 9 1 5 2 8 0 7	30	
6	3 9 1 5 3 0 1 7	31	
7	3 9 1 5 3 1 2 1	32	
8	3 9 1 5 3 4 1 0	33	
9	3 9 1 5 3 6 7 0	34	
10	3 9 1 5 6 9 9 5	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

*Added Jan. 3, 1896.

Book Mark: M 881, 463, R.W. 436786

See also 1 Regt Artly

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porter

Lt Col, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Later, 17 .

Roll dated

Mar 18, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent in the Country

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P | 4 Artg. Regt | Comdt Penn.

Andrew Porter

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porter

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76674; Letter P

Sum 664 Dollars 70 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 161

(547)

Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porter

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76988; Letter R.

Sum 1075 Dollars ---------- 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

Rec Buckley

(647) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porter

———, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76884; Letter E

Sum 284 Dollars ——— 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: ———

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

P | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porter

Captain, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £663 $10 $8

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Jany 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 92

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Andrew Porter

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7660; Letter R

Sum 116 Dollars 32/90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159

RuBuckley

Copyist.

P | . | Pa.

Andrew Porter.
Lt. Col. 1st Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 25

(547) _____ *Copyist*

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porter

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in lieu of half-pay for life."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Dec 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7727[7,8,9]; Letter E G S

Sum 2000 2000 Dollars 1900 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 182

Rud Bridley

(647) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porter

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 47584; Letter D

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195 RuBuckley

(547) *Copyist.*

247-a

Porter, Robert

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant	2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3415836	20	
2	3148	21	
3	3429	22	
4	3685	23	
5	0977	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Porter

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in lieu of half-pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24 1785.

N° of Certificate 773311, 773321, 773331; Letter 3d L

Sum 600 600 766 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 183

Rel Buckley

(647) Copyist.

Sec Pa. Art Vol 1

P | 4 Artillery | Continental Troops.

Robert Porter

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76703; Letter H

Sum 469 Dollars 63 90ths

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Porter

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb24, 1785

N° of Certificate 77015; Letter H

Sum 400 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt Art. Comth T.

P | | Pa.

Robert Porter.

2d Lieut: Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 25

(547) *Copyist*

P. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Porter

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77602; Letter B

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195

Copyd.

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War)

Capt Lieut | Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Regiment	28 Field Staff
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Art'y Regt Cont'l Troops.

248

Procter, Frances

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proctor, Frances

299

Procter, Francis, Jr.

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proctor, Francis, Jr

300

Procter, Thomas

4. Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proctor, Thomas

301

Proctor, Francis

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142194	26	
2	3916455	27	
3	47400[illegible]	28	
4	4016	29	
5	4018	30	
6	37190406	31	
7	39125267	32	
8	391258121	33	
9	391527778	34	
10	391528141	35	
11	391531233	36	
12	391569700	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R HC 418,463
R rec 436786

See also

P | 4 Artj | Cont'l Troops

Francis Proctor

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey

as follows: Dr.

1777 February 4,

To his draft

Capt. Francis Proctor dollars 500.

Vol. 143, page 28

J. L. Austin

(545i) — Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Proctor.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Reg[t] of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m) J. T. Hensley *Copyist.*

C | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Proctor

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay List and Muster Roll*

of a detachment of Pennsylvania Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor, stationed at Fort Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

commencing March 1st ensuing

Apr 30, 1777.

Months due 1 mo. 17 Days

Pay per month 18-15

Neat pay 29-7.6

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545*d*) — Copyist.

9	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

† Procter
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt. Procter

Driver's Name, Wm McMulan Sold

Guns, 1 ; Weᵗ of Mettel, 12

Waggons, ; Noʳ of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading,

Waggons Whome Belonging,

Horses Whome Belonging, P. Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

Copyist.

8	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Procter.

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Procter,

Driver's Name, John Crage

Guns, ; We[t] of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No[r] of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, a

Waggons Whome Belonging, P Property

Horses Whome Belonging, P Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

GaWard

(548d)

Copyist.

8	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Procter
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Procter

Driver's Name, Joh Boyed

Guns, ; We of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^r of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, a

Waggons Whome Belonging, 8 Property

Horses Whome Belonging, 8 Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(54[illegible])

GA Ward

Copyist.

P	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Francis Proctor Senr

Capt....., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £216 - ^{s}1 - ^{p}10½

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: dismissed May 14 78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 92.....

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Q | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Proctor

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue * Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76645; Letter L

Sum 119 Dollars 36 90ths.

Signer Francis Proctor Junr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Proctor

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76681; Letter L

Sum 778 Dollars 67 90ths

Signer F. Procter Junr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 161

P. W. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Proctor

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76990; Letter P

Sum 650 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer F Proctor Junr

Remarks:.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

Ru Bradley

(547) Copyist.

P | - | Pa.

Francis Procker.
Major Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 25

(547) J. Hensley *Copyist*

P | 4 Artg | Cont'l Troops

Francis Proctor

Capt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the ~~earliest~~ only entry in said account being dated February 4, 1777, and the latest ....., 17 .

Dr.

To Cash paid him by Wm Palfrey Esq.r p. warrant — dollars 500. —

Vol. 143, page 114

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

302

Proctor, Francis, Jr.

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391646	20	
2	*74001	21	
3	4011	22	
4	4026	23	
5	4072	24	
6	37190402	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R&P 418.463
R&P 436786

See also

8	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Procter Junr
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Procter Junr

Driver's Name John Thornton Sold

Guns, ; We^t of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^r of horses, 3

Brand Marks, C A ; Lading, A

Waggons Whome Belonging, States

Horses Whome Belonging, States

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

Gaillard

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Proctor, Junr.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Procter

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Procter

Driver's Name, John Hall a Sol a

Guns, 1 ; We^t of Mettel, 12

Waggons, ; No^r of horses, 4

Brand Marks, Ca ; Lading,

Waggons Whome Belonging,

Horses Whome Belonging, States

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gaylord

Copyist.

P	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Franc[s] Proctor

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, N. Scotia
County,
Town, Hallafax

State belonging to, Penn[a]
Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist:
State, Penn
County,
Town, Phil[a]

Company Belonging to,
Term of Inlistment,
Date of Inlistment, , 17 .
Date of Officer's Commission, July 16, 1777.
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

Gaskard
Copyist.

(545m)

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Procter† Junr

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Procter Junr

Driver's Name, Wm Linch Sold

Guns, 1 ; We of Mettel, 3

Waggons, ; Nor of horses, 2

Brand Marks, CA ; Lading,

Waggons Whome Belonging,

Horses Whome Belonging, X

Remarks :

X Return torn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1 GA Hard

(548d) *Copyist.*

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Proctor

Captain, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £629 - s 4 - d 3

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: July 10 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 92

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

303

Proctor, Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142190	26	39111981
2	39163979	27	39111801
3	[illegible]	28	39111831
4	[illegible]	29	39112069
5	46672929	30	39120911
6	90400	31	39120911
7	39106231	32	39112046
8	39111495	33	39112658
9	39114467	34	39112813
10	39112189	35	39118494
11	39111517	36	39118645
12	39111539	37	39118591
13	39111559	38	39118861
14	39111885	39	39112[illegible]8
15	39111578	40	39125[illegible]
16	39111596	41	[illegible]
17	39111614	42	39[illegible]
18	39111905	43	39152768
19	39111633	44	39152804
20	39111655	45	
21	39111680	46	
22	39111699	47	
23	39111719	48	
24	39111741	49	
25	39111761	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & F. 4184 63
P 43678

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Proctor.

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Reg^{t} of Artillery")

Date of Commission February 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

P. a | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Proctor

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Pay List and Muster Roll*

of a detachment of Pennsylvania Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor, stationed at Fort Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

commencing March 1st and ending Apr 30, 1777.

Months due 2

Pay per month 37. 10.

Neat pay 75.

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(5451) Copyist.

P | 4 artillery / 1 Arty. | Cont. Troops / Pa.

Thomas Proctor

Col. 1st Pennsylvania Artillery Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the ~~earliest~~ only entry in said account being dated March 20, 1777, and the latest ....., 17 .

Dr.

To Cash paid Lieut Duffey
by M. Palfrey Esqr Dollars
p. warrant 1147 24/72

Vol. 143, page 124 J Austin

(545i) Copyist.

P

Proctor

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen[l] Hospital at Lititz w[h] y[e] Brigades Reg[t] Comp[y] &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, Harmanus Thornton

Brigade,

Regiment, Colo. Proctor

Company, C. Proctor

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa. Jan. 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5-4

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | 4 arty |

Proctor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Battalion, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan. 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3-5

J. B. Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Troops under the command of His Excellency George Washington Esq.r General and Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America.

* * * *

The Returns of Proctors Regiment for December have not come to hand.

* * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

for Dec. 1778

Return not dated

Number of record:

81

(5482)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | 4 artg |

Proctor

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital at Lititz w^{h} ye Brigades Reg^{t} Comp^{y} &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, Harmanus Thornton

Brigade,

Regiment, Col. Proctor

Company, C. Proctor

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P. | |

Proctor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.

Feb. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5-8

(548*d*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa. Feb. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | |

Proctor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Feb. 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | |

Proctor

Col. Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Valley Forge Jan. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Return of the Corps of Artillery in Service of the united States. Regiment. Col Proctor's

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Col. Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa. Mar. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Col. artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge

Mar. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(548*d*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Col. Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa, Mar. 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Col. Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Battalion, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

for, Feb., 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge

Feb. 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

74

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

P. | |

Proctor

Col. artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa

Apr. 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Battalion, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa., Apr. 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Battalion, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa. Apr. 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Col. artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Battalion, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

for, March, 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge Mar. 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

75

(548*d*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

P

Proctor

Col., Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge

May 16, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Protor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge

May 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P.

Proctor

Col. Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.

May 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(548*d*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | |

Proctor

Col. artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.

Apr. 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Col - Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Camp

June 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P.

Proctor

Col. Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

June 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Col. Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge

May 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Col. Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Valley Forge

May 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

J. B. Sutler

Copyist.

8	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Proctor

Appears with the rank of Col on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, Longford

Town, Longford

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penna

County, Phila

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to,

Term of Inlistment,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Date of Officer's Commission, 5 February 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2.

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Battalion, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for December, 1779.

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record.

141

(548*d*)

Copyist.

P | |

Thomas Proctor

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Men in the Army of the United States of America. Abstracted from the Muster Rolls taken in October 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp

Nov. 21, 1779.

Remarks: Artillery.

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | 4 Artillery | Pa

Cont. Troops

Proctor

Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for October, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Proctor

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: No Returns of * * * * Pulaski's Legion, Proctor's Regt and twelve Companies of Artillery, with Majors Gen[l] Putnam & McDougall's divisions, and in the Northern Department.

* * *

Number of record:

134

(548d)

Copyist.

8 | 4 Arty | Contl Troops

Thomas Procter

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls

of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the United States of America for the Month of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp at Morris Town December 30, 1779.

State where raised, ...

Battalion Commanded by } .....

L Dragoons, ...

Artillery, Thomas Procter

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, 1 Lieut. Colonel, ...

Major, ... Captains, 3

Capt Lieuts., 4 Lieutenants, 16

Ensigns, ...

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, ... Quarter Master, ...

Pay Master, ... Surgeons, 1

Mates, ...

Non Comd Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, 26 Corporals, x

Drums & Fifes, x Privates, x

Non Effectives, x

Remarks: .....

x abstract torn

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison

(547e) Copyist.

P | | |

Procter

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of ye Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Augt 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, George Hutchinson

Reg^t^:, Col^o^ Proctor

Confined by,

When Confi^d^, , 17 .

The Crime, for deserting his Post

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

P. C. Ellis

Copyist.

Procter

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Aug 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt,; Sub.,

Sarg^{t},; Corp^{l},

Drum & fife,; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, George Hutchins

Nights Confin^{d},

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Drumbal

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

P E Wines

(548d) Copyist.

P | | |

Procter

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, George Shufishman

Reg^{t}, Procter

By Whom Confind, Trumble

Night Confin^{d},

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(648*d*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

P. | 4th Arty. | Contl Troops.

Thos. Procter

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Receipts at Phila[a]—"

(Revolutionary War.)

1780 Mar. 14

Colo Thos Procter - 1200 dolls.

Number of record:

74

(543m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | | |

Proctor

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, George Hutchinson

The Regt:, Col Procter

Confined by,

When Confnd, , 17 .

Crime, for Deserting his Post

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

P. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Proctor

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 16635; Letter H

Sum 130 Dollars 0/ 90ths.

Signer Thomas Proctor

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159

RuBuckley

Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Proctor

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76671; Letter E

Sum 134 Dollars 70 90ths

Signer Tho. Proctor

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 161

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

P	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

† Procter
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Col. Procter

Driver's Name Joseph Craft Sol^a

Guns, ; We^t of Mettel,

Waggons, 6 ; No^r of horses, 2

Brand Marks, ca ; Lading, B

Waggons Whome Belonging, States

Horses Whome Belonging, States

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1 G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Proctor

Colonel, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £1299 $18 - 2

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Jany 1. 77 &c

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 92

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

P | |

Proctor

4th Artillery

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of November. (1780*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* As per brief on back of Return

Number of record:

250

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

303-a

Proud Charles

4 Artillery Regiment. Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Art'y Regt Cont'l Troops.

304

Redhair, Frederick

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroes Matroes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 1 9 3	20	
2	3 7 1 9 0 5 7 6	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 0 6	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 1 9	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 4 9 9	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 5 9	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 1 4 9	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 41 & 463
R. W. 43678 6

See also

A. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Fred Redhair

Appears with the rank of Matte on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[g]:
State, Penn
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Coltmans
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 26 Apl, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G A Ward

(545m) Copyist.

R | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Redhair

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £103 $5 ^d4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 97

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

R. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Redhair

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76773; Letter G

1198

Sum 135 Dollars 52 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Redhaw

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77086; Letter C

1198

Sum 100 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

R W Buckley

(547) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Redhair

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77407; Letter B

1198

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

R. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Redhaw

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 776793; Letter H.

1198

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 198 Rue Buckley

Copyist.

R | | Pa.

Frederick Redhair,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

(517) J. F. Hunsley *Copyist*

V 305

Redman John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3744179	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #18.463

V **See also**

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Redman

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, N. Jersey

Where Inlisted, Trenton

Where resided before Inlist[g]:

State, N. Jersey

County, Hunterdon

Town, Trenton

Company Belonging to, Capt Bryces

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 9 July, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

306

Reed David

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 0 9 7	20	
2	3 7 1 9 0 6 9 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418,463
R. W. 436,786

See also

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Reed

Appears with the rank of Mallross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penn[a]

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[d]:

State, Penn[a]

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Wilkinson

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 5 Aug[t], 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G A Ward

(545*m*) Copyist.

R | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Reed

Gunner, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £73- 16- 5-

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

306-a

Reunduker, Samuel

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ | /

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915342-3 3655	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Reinduker

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77563; Letter B

1350

Sum 80 Dollars ___ 90ths

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 192

R. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

G | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Pemduker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77837; Letter L

1350

Sum 51 Dollars 35 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203

(547) Copyist.

.307

Rice, Joseph

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142192	26	
2	37991643	27	
3	37[illegible]0[illegible]7	28	
4	37[illegible]0[illegible]5	29	
5	37[illegible]0[illegible]9	30	
6	37190577	31	
7	37190757	32	
8	39152777	33	
9	39152813	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 4 1 8 H 6 8

R.W.O. 4 3 6 7 K 6

See also

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rice

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay List and Muster Roll*

of a detachment of Pennsylvania Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor, stationed at Fort Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

commencing March 1st and ending Apr 30, 1777.

Months due 1 mo. 17 Days

Pay per month 18 - 15

Neat pay 29 - 7 - 6½

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545d) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rice.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Reg^{t} of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m) J. T. Hennessey *Copyist.*

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rice

Capt:

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Patterson

Driver's Name, Wm Ashton Sol a

Guns, H ; Wt of Mettel, 5

Waggons, ; Nor of horses, 3

Brand Marks, CA ; Lading,

Waggons Whome Belonging,

Horses Whome Belonging, x

Remarks :

x Return torn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1 Gaffard

(548d) Copyist.

A	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Rice

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Rice

Driver's Name, George Godfry Sold

Guns, ; We' of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^{r} of horses, 4

Brand Marks, CA ; Lading, A

Waggons Whome Belonging, States

Horses Whome Belonging, States

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rice

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist[g]:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to,
Term of Inlistment,
Date of Inlistment, 17 .
Date of Officer's Commission, 14 March, 1777.
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

(545m) Copyist.

R | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rice

Capt., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £660 - 9 - 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Resigned Sept 26 80 to be deducted

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 97

№ 3746

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

R | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rice

Capt ....., Artillery. this is right

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £437 $0 $6

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Overcharge see page 97 to deduct on page 97

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 102

№ 3926

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rice

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76644; Letter I

Sum 80 Dollars 44 90ths.

Signer Jos Rice

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159

Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rice

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76680; Letter A

Sum ..... 110 Dollars 64 90ths

Signer Jos Rice

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 161

Wm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

307-a

Rickey, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152982	20	
2	3106	21	
3	3305	22	
4	3830	23	
5	3564	24	
6	7154	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sergt Art. Cont Troops
R | | Pa.

John Rickey,
Sergt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"" Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 27

(647) J. T. Hensley *Copyist*

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rickey

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... May 18, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77472; Letter D

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer John Rickey

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

A. D. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

See Pa. Art.

Q | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rickey

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76849; Letter G

1168

Sum 93 Dollars 18 90ths

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 167

Ric Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rickey

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

No. of Certificate 16973; Letter D

1168

Sum 46 Dollars 45 90ths

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

R. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Peckey

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77744; Letter L

1168

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robert Poulter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200

R. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rickey

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77172; Letter C

1168

Sum 120 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

Rich Buckley

(547) Copyist.

3 of

Ridgnet —

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474031	20	
2	4034	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463

See also

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ridgmet

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Ridgmet

Driver's Name, Alm Talor

Guns, ; Wt of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, B

Waggons Whome Belonging, C Property

Horses Whome Belonging, C Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1 GAHart

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ridg et

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated , 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Ridg et

Driver's Name, John Machan

Guns, ; We' of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No' of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, B

Waggons Whome Belonging, Q Property

Horses Whome Belonging, Q Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

Ga Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

306-A

Riely Patrick

4 Artillery Regiment.
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Artly Regt Cont'l Troops.

309

Ring Michael

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747121	20	
2	37190676	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.S. 418.463
R.W.S. 436782

See also

R | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Ring

Drummer Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £71-9-25

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mus° Aug 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100

(575) Hearst Copyist.

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Ring

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penn
County,
Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penn[a]
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlisting:
State, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Rees
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 3 Apl, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

3 0 9 - a

Ripely. Peter

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ripley. Peter

309-b

Ripley, Peter

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915 2917	20	
2	3110	21	
3	3233	22	
4	3772	23	
5	3512	24	
6	7151	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sec Pa. Art.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ripley

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 16784; Letter a

Sum 95 Dollars 90ths

Signer Peter Ripley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 164

Rud Bartley

(647) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+ Peter Ripely

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76977; Letter P

Sum 43 Dollars 07 90ths

Signer Peter Ripley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

Rud Buckley

(647) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ripley

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77099; Letter A

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Peter Ripley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172; page 175

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ripley

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

No. of Certificate 17666; Letter A

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Peter Ripley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 198

(547) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ripley

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment,

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17420; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Peter Ripley

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 184

RuBuckley

Copyist.

Sergt 4th Regt. Com'th T. | Pa.

Peter Ripley.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

Copyist

310

Ritnear Nicklis

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 4036	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. #18,463

See also

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicklils Ritnear

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Col Sheys

Driver's Name, Nicklils Ritnear

Guns, ; Wt of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; Nor of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, B

Waggons Whome Belonging, U. Property

Horses Whome Belonging, U. Property

Remarks : "

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 1

G. A. Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

3711

Ritter, William

4 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37389658	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ritter.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. J. Hennessey

Copyist.

311-a

Robeson, William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, William

311.6

Robinson James

4 Artillery Regiment. Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

111 Matross	111 Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Enveloped
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Art. Regt Cont'l Troops.

311-C

Robinson, William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153371	20	
2	3896	21	
3	3628	22	
4	7157	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

* William Robeson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 74238; Letter E

1196

Sum 91 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

P W Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Robinson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77810; Letter G

1196

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202 Rud Buckey

(547) Copyist.

See Pa. Art.

Q | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Robinson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77536; Letter Q

1196

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 191

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sgt 4th Art. Comd T.
R | | Pa.

William Robinson,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

(547) J T Johnsburg *Copyist*

S11-d

Rogan, Thomas

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153354	20	
2	3611	21	
3	3879	22	
4	7155	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sec Pa. artly R.

4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rogan

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77221; Letter R

1347

Sum 46 Dollars 85 90ths

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 179

RLBuckley

Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rogan

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17519; Letter G

1347

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 191

RM Bardley

(647) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rogan

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 12, 1785.

No. of Certificate 77793; Letter H

1347

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202 Rec Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

Sergt. art. 6th R. | | Pa.

Thomas Rogan,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

(547) J. T. Kennedy *Copyist*

312

Rogers, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs | Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966509	26	
2	3741457	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pvt W18,463

See also

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rogers

Matross { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent at Cuckold pore Stone Chimny Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyist.

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Rogers

Appears with the rank of Matte on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County,

Town, Phila.

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^d:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffey's

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 25 Augt, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

R | Harby | U. S.

John Roger.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Roger.
Apoyn Febair - Pitsapo.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Heneley

Copyist.

R | Party | C. F.

John Roger,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

—27th

John Roger,

x — — —

x Record torn.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Heneley

Copyist.

R | 4th Arty | Co. F

John Roger.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 28th

John Roger.

Apoy[n] fever.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

R | Harty | Co. F

John Rogers.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

—— 29th

John Rogers

Apoplexy febris. fulv. ab.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Mussley

Copyist.

R | Harty | C. S. N.

John Roger.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

30th

John Roger

Apoy[t] Febrik 3 time.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hesseltine

Copyist.

R | Vicinity | C. H. N.

John Roger.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

31st,
John Roger.
Inquisit. pl. pect.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 4 Arty | C. S.

John Rogers.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Rogers.

x x Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(545m) J. T. Hinsley Copyist.

3/3

Ross, Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 6 6 3 5 4 8	26	
2	3 9 1 5 2 9 1 2	27	
3	3 9 1 5 3 2 2 5	28	
4	3 9 1 5 3 5 3 5	29	
5	3 9 1 5 3 7 3 5	30	
6	3 9 1 5 7 1 5 0	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P-W 4 1 8 4 6 3

See also

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rose

Matt Troops { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 25 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

Q | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ross

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76779; Letter C

1197

Sum 49 Dollars 40 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ross

——, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77413"; Letter B

1197

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

Rud Bunting

(547) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ross

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7792; Letter C

1197

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

R. A. Burkley

(547) Copyist.

R | | Pa.

Thomas Rose.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

(547) J. T. Hanley *Copyist*

Q | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ross

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Bálance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77679; Letter H

1197

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 198 RWBuckley

(547) *Copyist.*

X 314

Rushworm, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966516	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	37, E7027	28	
4	39152852	29	
5	39153167	30	
6	39153447	31	
7	39153707	32	
8	39157148	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 4,16,786.

✓ See also

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Rushworm

Sergt., { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 30 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

R 2 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Rushworm

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Virginia

County, Nansemon

Town,

State belonging to, Virginia

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^g:

State, Penn^a

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Craige

Term of Inlistment, during ye war

Date of Inlistment, Feby 2d, 1779.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

(545*m*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

B | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William or Bushzworm Bushworm

Corporal, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £54 $10 ₰6

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Jan'y 28 79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Q | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Pushuroane

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Nov 6, 1784.

No of Certificate 16719; Letter E

674

Sum 146 Dollars 90tlis

Signer Alexander Russell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

R M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Rushworm

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17034; Letter A

694

Sum 120 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Alexander Russel

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 173

Rm Buckley

(647) Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Goshworm

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77355; Letter a

762

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Mary × Savelle

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

William Rushworth

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77621; Letter D

674

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Russell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196 RWBuckley

Copyist.

R | | Pa.

William Rushworm

Sergt. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

(547) J. T. Bunsby *Copyist*

314-a

Russell, William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153355	20	
2	3880	21	
3	3612	22	
4	7156	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77222; Letter D

Sum 37 Dollars 45 90ths.

Signer William Russell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

P. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77794; Letter S

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Russell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202

Copyist.

R | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell.

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77520; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars ____ 90ths.

Signer William Russell

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 191

Rev Bulkley

(547) Copyist.

Sgt 4 art. Smith's | | Pa.

William Russell
Pvt. Artillery

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

(547) J. Hensley *Copyist*

314-h

Rutledge James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39153098	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rutledge

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 22, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76965; Letter G

1115

Sum 126 Dollars 90ths

Signer John Beggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 171

R M Buckley

(647) Copyist.

Sailheimer Nicholas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros	Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sailheimer Nicholas

376

Sailhimer Nicholas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37491496	20	
2	37191074	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415,463
P. 7-10 43678

✓ **See also**

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicht Sailhiemer

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Germany
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Coltmans
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 3 June, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward
Copyist.

(545*m*)

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nich[s] Sailheimer

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £66 $17 2/9

Sum admitted

Remarks: July 15. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

317

Schafer, Charles

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shafer, Charles

Schlagmelch, Heinrich

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shoemelk, Henry.

317-L

Schlagmilch, Heinrich

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shoemelk, Henry

3/8

Scott, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8596525	26	
2	39152870	27	
3	3915318 5	28	
4	3915346 5	29	
5	3915372 5	30	
6	3915734 5	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W 4 Artl 8, Vol 3.

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Scott

Gunner, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos. 26 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Scott

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76737; Letter C

206

Sum 55 Dollars 25 90ths

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 163

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Scott

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77052; Letter L

206

Sum 103 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

RW Beckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Scott

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77373 ; Letter H

206

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172** ; page 186

RW Bradley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Scott

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77639; Letter G

206

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 196

(547)

Copyist.

S | | Pa.

William Scott.

Prt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

(547) J. T. Kennedy *Copyist*

3/9

Scrouse. John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 Reference Envelope	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Arty. Regt., Cont.l Troops

K 320

Sibey Isaac

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474118	20	
2	37190859	21	
3	391.528 90	22	
4	391532 05	23	
5	391534 85	24	
6	391537 46	25	
7	391573 47	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463
R & P 436 786

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Sebey

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penn[a]
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:
State, Penn[a]
County, Susquehana
Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Rice
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 29 Mar, 1779.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R: & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward
Copyist.

(545m)

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Sevey +

Matross, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £46 $1 ¢7

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 29. 79.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Lucey

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 4, 1786.

N° of Certificate 76757; Letter H

1967

Sum 136 Dollars 19 90ths

Signer A. Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

Red Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Sivey

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 4, 1786.

N° of Certificate 14072; Letter H

1967

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer R. Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

Rud Bunday

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Lucey

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 4, 1786.

N° of Certificate 77393; Letter L

1964

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer R. Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Sivey

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 4, 1786.

N° of Certificate 17659; Letter O

1964

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer R Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

(547) *Copyist.*

S | | Pa.

Isaac Sivey,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29.

J M Hemphill

(547) *Copyist*

321

Seek John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroes / Matroes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 2 4 1 2 5	20	
2	3 7 1 8 9 3 7 1	21	
3	3 7 1 9 0 9 6 4	22	
4	3 9 1 5 2 9 1 1	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 2 2 4	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 5 0 4	25	
7	3 9 1 5 3 7 6 4	26	
8	3 9 1 5 7 3 5 0	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463
R.W.O. 436786

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sisk

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penna.
County,
Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[g]:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila.

Company Belonging to, Capt Bryces
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 1 May, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward
Copyist.

(545m)

Contl. Troops.

S | 4 arty | Pa.

Jn° Sisk

....., Regiment .....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged .....

Sum admitted.....

Remarks: Doc No 2543

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 107

№ 4131 1/2

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lurk or McClick

Matros, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £102 $12 D6

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 64

No 2543

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sisk

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76778; Letter D

1024

Sum 135 Dollars 56 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

RW Bickley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sick

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77091; Letter B

1024

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

RMBuckley

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sick

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77412; Letter A

1024

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

R. M. Buckley

(647) Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sisk

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17678; Letter G

1024

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 198

(547) *Copyist.*

S | | Pa

John Sick.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

(547) *Copyist*

322

Silvey. Isaac

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silvey. Isaac

323

Sewall Lewis

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418. 463

See also

I	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lewis Sewalt

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Germany

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County, Lancaster

Town, Conestoga

Company Belonging to, Capt Wilkinson

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, Feby 6, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Nau

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

3.2.4

Shafer, Charles

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359665502	26	
2	2 [illegible] + 155	27	
3	37190966	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.D. 471824 6 3.
R.W.D. 436786

See also

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Shaffer

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £98 - 6 - 3

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 107

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Shafer

Matross { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyrighted.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas[t] Schafer

Appears with the rank of Malle on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn[a]

County, Phila

Town, Germant[n]

State belonging to, Penn[a]

Where Inlisted, Germant[n]

Where resided before Inlist[g]:

State, Penn[a]

County, Phila

Town, Germant[n]

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeye

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 18 June, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Gallard

Copyist.

Shafer. Charles

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shafer. Charles

326

Shaffer, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25966527	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P H 18,463.

✓ See also

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shaffer

Matross, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June July & Aug, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos. 25 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

327

Shane, Casper

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37474164	20
2 37191228	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 4/18/46 3
R.I.P. 4367/46

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Casper Shane

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phil[a]

State belonging to, Penn[a]
Where Inlisted, Phil[a]

Where resided before Inlist[g]:
State, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phil[a]

Company Belonging to, Capt Bryces
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 1 Mar, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caisper Shane

Corporal Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £118 - $13. 33

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

328

Shanley, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966540	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PVO 41 8,463.

✓ See also

1 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shanley

Matross | Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

3-28-a

Sharp, Joshua

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sharp, Joseph

3271

Sharpe, Joseph

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708960 3	26	
2	3915314 0	27	
3	3915340	28	
4	3915369	29	
5	3915743	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A O 418463.

✓ See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sharpe

....., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Mar 18, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Musician

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Warren

(544) Clerk.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sharp

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17348; Letter C

1022

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 105

RM Bachey

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sharp

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77027; Letter H

1022

Sum 93 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 173

Rubrecky

(547) Copyist.

Joseph Sharp

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17613; Letter Pa

1022

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196

R. W. Buckey

Copyin.

S | | Pa.

Joshua Sharpe.
Prt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

(547) *Copyist*

3296

Shaw, Michael

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaw, Michael

3-9-b

Shaw, Michael

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152893	20	
2	3208	21	
3	3748	22	
4	3488	23	
5	7348	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Michael Shaw

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7696 Q.; Letter D

Sum 73 Dollars 55 90ths

Signer Michael Shaw

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

R W Bucken

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Shaw

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17075; Letter A

Sum 100 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Michael Shaw

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

A. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Shaw

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77662; Letter E

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Michael Shaw

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

Copyist.

Sen Pa. Art

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Shaw

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784

N° of Certificate 77396; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Michael Shaw

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

Pendarvis

(547) Copyist.

See 4th Art. Co. 4th T. Pa.

Michael Shaw.
Pvt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

J. B. Kinsley

Copyist

330

Sheys

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonels | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 4037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418.463

See also

8	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Col Sheye

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Co Sheye

Driver's Name, Nicklis Ritnear

Guns, ; We^t of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^r of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, B

Waggons Whome Belonging, B. Property

Horses Whome Belonging, B Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

x 331

Shippen William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 47 4238	20	
2	37 19 1229	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418,463
R. W. P. 43678

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shippen

Appears with the rank of Musician on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County, Phila

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlistg:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Musician

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 24 April, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shipper †

M^r of Band, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £199-9-6

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: to examine this acco.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hart

(575) Copyist.

332

Shipper William

4 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shipper William

x

Shoemelk, Henry

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153908	20	
2	3383	21	
3	3640	22	
4	7356	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Sloemelk

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77822; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer X Heinrich Schlagmilch

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203 RuBuckley

(547) *Copyist.*

Sam Shoemaker Pa. Art.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Shoemaker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Oct 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77200; Letter P

Sum ..... 38 Dollars ..... 55 90ths.

Signer J. Heinrich

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

W. A. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Sloenneck

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77548; Letter B

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer + Heinrich Schlagmilch

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 192

R M Bickley

(547) Copyist.

Sea Shoemelk. 4 Artly
S | Cont Troops Pa.

Henry Shoemelk.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

J. T. Hunsley

(547) *Copyist*

333

Shubark Fer[d]

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos	Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3247 4089	20
2 3719 0858	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463
R. 40 436782

See also

I	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Fer.a Shubart

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq.r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Germany

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penn.a

Where Inlisted, Phil.a

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penn.a

County,

Town, Phil.a

Company Belonging to, Capt.t Craigs

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 1 April, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederick & or Frederick Shubart

Matross, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £101 - 8 14 - D 3

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 104.

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

337

Shubart, Frederick

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shubart. Fred

335

Shute, John

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant	3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391674	20	
2	37474071	21	
3	37190857	22	
4	39152791	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & S. 418,463
R.H.C. 436786

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shute.

Appears with the rank of 3rd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J T Hinckley

Copyist.

I	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Shute

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn^{a}

County,

Town, Phil^{a}

State belonging to, Penn^{a}

Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penn^{a}

County,

Town, Phil^{a}

Company Belonging to,

Term of Inlistment,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Date of Officer's Commission, 1 April, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shute

Lieut., 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £375 ^{s}6 ^{d}3

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Resigned & not entitled 0m^{o} March 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hurst

(575) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sluute

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17....

N° of Certificate 76658; Letter S

Sum 42 Dollars 76 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159 R W Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

336

Simms William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Syms, William

336-w

Simonds Jones

4 Artillery Regiment.
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut | Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Reference	27 Envelope
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Artly Regt Lieut & Troops.

Singleton, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152874	20	
2	3189	21	
3	3729	22	
4	3469	23	
5	7346	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.
8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Singleton

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 8, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76741; Letter C

1241

Sum 142 Dollars 12 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

A. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt 4 Art. Co. 7th Regt Penn Pa

John Singleton,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

(547) *Copyist*

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Singleton

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 8, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17383; Letter S

1093

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

Rud Becking.

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Singleton

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 5, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77643; Letter D

1241

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

Rich Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Singleton

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 8, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17056; Letter C

1241

Sum 104 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 174

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

336-c

Sisk, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sesk, John

336-d.

Sivey, Isaac

4 Regiment Artillery,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sebey, Isaac

337

Smalts, Frederick

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smaltz, Fred

336

Smaltz, Fred

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966495	26	
2	3111741413	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: GP 418,463.

✓ See also

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Fred Smaltz

Gunner { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to May 1, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Mears

Copyrid.

S	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Fred^{k} Smalts

Appears with the rank of Gun^{r} on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3^{d}, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Germany

County, Hesse

Town,

State belonging to, Penn^{a}

Where Inlisted, Phil^{a}

Where resided before Inlist^{t}:

State, Penn^{a}

County,

Town, Phil^{a}

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeys

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 4 Octo, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Copyist.

339

Smick. Reynard

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smick, Reynard

3700

Smick, Reynard

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 19 12 30	20	
2	37 4 7 4 1 8 9	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 4 7	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 6 8	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 5 2 8	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 9 3	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 3 5 2	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 418463; R.W. 436786.

✓ See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reynard Smick

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, N Jersey

County,

Town,

State belonging to, N Jersey

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Coltmans

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 20 May, 1778.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

Gaffard

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reynard Smith or Smeck

Bombardier Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £138 - $10 - $9

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: May 20, 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 4 Artillery, | Continental Troops.

Reynard Smick

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 46814; Letter A

1201

Sum 8 Dollars 23 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

RuBuckley

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reynard Smuck

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77135; Letter A

1201

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 177

Rutledge

(547) Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reynard Smack

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17707; Letter D

1201

Sum 61 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199

Copyist.

S | | Pa.

Reynard Smick,
Sergt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

(547) Copyist

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reynard Smick

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77436; Letter A

1201

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 186

R. M. Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

Smith, Edward

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33966533	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.O. 418,463.

√ See also

A	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Smith

Matross, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jany Feby & March, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos. 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

3.41-a

Smith, Frederick

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153380	20	
2	3905	21	
3	3637	22	
4	7355	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Smith

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77545; Letter S

1021

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

R M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt Art. Cont. T. | Pa.

Frederick Smith.
Prt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Smith

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77819; Letter G

1021

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203

Copyist.

Sec Pa. Artly

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Smith

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77247; Letter E

1021

Sum 32 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—(Seal.) GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

342

Smith Jacob

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 47 42 31	20	
2	37 19 09 67	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463
R. & P. 436, 786

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Smith

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna.

County,

Town, Philad[a].

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Philadel[a]

Company Belonging to, Capt Ems

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 24 apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

G A Ward

Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Smith

Drummer Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £105 $19 - 92

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 107

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

3 7 3

Smith, James

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant	*Capt. Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391667	20	
2	37140860	21	
3	37190936	22	
4	39133457	23	
5	39152826	24	
6	39153140	25	
7	39153419	26	
8	39153682	27	
9	39157216	28	
10	39190825	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

* Added Jany 4/1898.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

S | | Pa.

James Smith
Capt. & Lt. — Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

(517) *Copyist*

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Reg[t] of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt., 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £72 - $3 - ᵓ10

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 104

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £278 - 5 - 2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 106

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

S.

James Smith

Capt. Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Honble Major Genl Nathl Greene on the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the follow^g^ Officers Viz^t^

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Registers Office

Aug. 7, 1783.

James Smith. Cap^a^ Lieut^t^ 4th Reg^t^ Artillery 20 dec^r^ 1782 80

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

8	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Smith

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76693; Letter C

275

Sum 415 Dollars 22 90ths

Signer Dan[l] Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 161

Pa Archives

(547) Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17007; Letter P

275

Sum 232 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer Daniel Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

Rue Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in lieu of half-pay for life."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17304 N 17305 A 17306 P; Letter S R

275

Sum 600 600 Dollars 766 90ths 60

Signer Daniel Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 1829/83

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77596; Letter B

275

Sum 20 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Daniel Smith

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195 A M Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

4

S | Proctor's Artillery | C. T

James Smith

2d Lieutenant, Proctor's Artillery

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....
Corps Proctor's artillery
When taken March 12, 1778
Where taken New Jersey

Remarks: Out on (torn)

Metcalf

Copyist.

344

Smith Patt

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3744093	20	
2	3719232	21	
3	3915297	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418. 463
R. R. 43786

See also

I | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patt Smith

Appears with the rank of Gun^{r} on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3^{d}, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penn^{a}

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State,

County,

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Wilkinson

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 15 Aug^{t}, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Smith

Bombardier Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £104 - 6 - 3

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: 1 Mr. Aug 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Smith

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76804; Letter C

50

Sum 22 Dollars 10 90ths

Signer Sarah x Smith Admx

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

RW Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Smith. Reynard

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smick. Reynard

346

Smith, Samuel

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596634	26	
2	391529 24	27	
3	391532 29	28	
4	391535 19	29	
5	391537 79	30	
6	391573 51	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 4118,463

✓See also

5 | | Pa.

Samuel Smith

Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

(547) J T Dunkley *Copyist*

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Smith

Matross { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & March, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 25 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Smith

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77693; Letter C

1023

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 198 RWBuckley

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Smith

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 1a, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17427; Letter H

1023

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Carter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 188

(547)

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Smith

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785

N° of Certificate 77106; Letter S

10222

Sum 100 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Smith

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 16791; Letter B

1023

Sum 75 Dollars 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

R W Buckley

Copyist.

✓ 347

Snell, Jacob

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474240	20	
2	37190973	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #18,463
R.W. 43786

✓ See also

J. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Snell

Appears with the rank of Musician on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Musician

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 27 Mar, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Snell

Musician, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £128 $13 ²11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 107

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

3478

Smell John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37434212	20	
2	37191041	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 418463
R. & P. 436786

✓ **See also**

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Snell

Appears with the rank of Gun^r on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Apr 3^d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penn^a
County,
Town, Phil^a

State belonging to, Penn^a
Where Inlisted, Phil^a

Where resided before Inlist^d:
State, Penn^a
County,
Town, Phil^a

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes.
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 25 Apl, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Frad

(545m) Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snell

Gunner, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £69-83-21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 7, page 109

Hart

(575) Copyist.

347

Spade John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 4199	20	
2	37190974	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463
R. W. 436.786

See also

S. E. | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Spade

Drummer, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £107 $4 ²4

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 107

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

S	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Spade

Appears with the rank of drum on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^g:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Coltmans
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 2 Mar, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

(545m)

G A Ward
Copyist.

3470

Spegle, Joseph.
4 Artillery Regiment.
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Spiegle

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17124; Letter B

63

Sum 93 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer John Spiegel Adm.

Remarks:

xCorrected by H. A. J. Feb 11/09

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

R. M. Bulkley

(547) Copyist.

35

Spiegle, Jacob

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2 Arty. Regt. Cont'l Troops

357

Stafford, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719 1225	20	
2	4741 24	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 418463; R.W. 436756

See also

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stafford

Sergt., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £120 - s19 - d0

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237,)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

S	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Stafford

Appears with the rank of Bombr on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlistg:

State, Penna

County, Chester

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Proctor

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 8 Novr, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

3 r 1-a

Stallman William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153368	20	
2	3893	21	
3	3625	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stallsman

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77235; Letter P

159

Sum 40 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Wm McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stallman

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17807; Letter A

159

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Matt Mc Connell

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202 Rockey

Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stallman

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17533; Letter O

159

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Matt McConnell

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 191

Rob Buckley

(647) Copyist.

3552

Steen John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroes. Matroes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470863	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H 18. 463.

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Steen

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Maryland
County, Kent
Town,

State belonging to, Maryland
Where Inlisted, Baltimore

Where resided before Inlist^d:
State, Mary^d
County, Kent
Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Craige
Term of Inlistment, 1 year
Date of Inlistment, June 6, 1778.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward
Copyist.

(545m)

3 S 2 a

Stewart Francis

4 Artillery Regiment.
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt	Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Arty Regt Cont'l Troops.

353

Stewart, George

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966550	26	
2	37190935	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.V.P. # 18463
P.V.P. 436786

√ See also

D | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stewart

Matross, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 25 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stewart

Matross, 4th Artillery Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £68 - 15 - 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: found from Lamb

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 106

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

354

Stewart, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33966351	26	
2	3774134	27	
3	3719126	28	
4	3915285 3	29	
5	3915316 8	30	
6	3915345 8	31	
7	3915370 8	32	
8	3915729	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 41844 63
R.W.P. 43678

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Stewart

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeye
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 9 Sept, 1776.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

(545m) Copyist. GaWard

A | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Sergt, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Febr & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos. 30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James John Stewart

Matross
Sergt ....., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £94 - $13 - 20

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76720; Letter G

1211

Sum 67 Dollars 80 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

R. Buckley

(647) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17035; Letter L

1211

Sum 120 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 173

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Stewart

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17356; Letter B

1211

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

Rich Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17622; Letter St

1211

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 196

R M Bueley

(547) Copyist.

S | | Pa

John Stewart,
Sergt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

(547) J. T. Hannaday *Copyist*

355

Stewart, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596644	26	
2	3747414	27	
3	3719227	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

*Added Jan 4 1898

Book Mark: 4184763

R. & P. 43676

✓ See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stewart

Corpl., { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm t Stuart

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County, Philadelphia

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlistg:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeye

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 1 Novr, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stuart

Serg., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £121 - 8 - 9 3/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

X 356

Starts John.

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424217	20
2 37188665	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.C. 418,463
R.I.C. 436,786

See also

H | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Horts or Storts

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £97 - 18 - 4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Storts

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phil[a]

State belonging to, Penn[a]
Where Inlisted, Phil[a]

Where resided before Inlist[g]:
State, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phil[a]

Company Belonging to, Capt Ewer
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 5 Apl, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward
Copyist.

(545m)

351

Story, Samuel

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. & Adjutant | Lt. & Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596651 5	26	
2	37191222	27	
3	391527922	28	
4	391528 10	29	
5	39153125	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 418463
R.W. 436786

✓ See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Story

Lt & Adjt, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 49 30/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay for three Mo. 148 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Story

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76659; Letter C

820

Sum 40 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Story

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76677; Letter E

820

Sum 753 Dollars 80 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 161

Rev Bradley

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Story

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76992; Letter O

820

Sum 273 Dollars 34 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Story

Lieut., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £179 - °15 - °5

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 13 79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

✓ 355

Strawbridge

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel / Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746 4040	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 18, 463

✓ See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Strawbur

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Col. Strawbur

Driver's Name, Godfry Grym

Guns, ; We't of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^r of horses, 3

Brand Marks, ; Lading, B.

Waggons Whome Belonging, C Property

Horses Whome Belonging, C Property

Remarks :

x Return torn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

Copyist.

367

Stricker, John

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant | *Capt. Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391671	20	
2	3747405 54	21	
3	37191223	22	
4	39152790	23	
5	39152829	24	
6	39153143	25	
7	39153421	26	
8	39153684	27	
9	39157217	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein: 1.

+Added Jany 4, 1898.

Book Mark: R & P 418, 463
R. W. P. 436, 786

See also

S | | Pa.

John Stricker.
1st Lt. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

(547) *Copyist*

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Strucker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77598; Letter H

383

Sum 20 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Gunning Bedford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195

Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Strucken

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in lieu of half-pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77310, 77311, 77312; Letter P R

393

Sum 600 690 453. Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Gunning Bedford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 183

(547)

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Strucker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77010; Letter E

393

Sum 300 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Gunning Bedford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

Rubuckley

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stricker

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76696; Letter L

393

Sum 512 Dollars 78 90ths

Signer Gunning Bedford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 161

Rubrickary

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stricker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76657; Letter C

393

Sum 54 Dollars 55 90ths.

Signer Gunning Bedford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 169

(547) Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stricker

Capt Lt, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £419-8-10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 1. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

8	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Stricker

Appears with the rank of 3 Lt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Maryland

County,

Town, Y Town

State belonging to, Maryland

Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist[g]:

State, Maryland

County,

Town,

Company Belonging to,

Term of Inlistment,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Date of Officer's Commission, 1 April, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G.A. Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

S | 4. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stricker,

Appears with the rank of 3rd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks: Lieu 2d.

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

3-F-9-a

Strobach, John M.

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strohbogh, John Martin

360

Strohbogh, John Martin

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel	Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391640	20	
2	39125909	21	
3	39152769	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Martin Strohbagh

Appears with the rank of Lieut. Col. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m) J. T. Hurley Copyist.

Contl.

Penn^a | Artg | Pa.

Stroback

Lieut Coll Penn^a Artillery

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the ~~earliest~~ only entry in said account being dated May 10, 1777, and the latest ....., 17 .

Dr

To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esqr
p. warrant

Coldgn
512.—

Vol. 143, page 125

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Jn. Strobach

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 4, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76636; Letter L

1330

Sum 24 Dollars 14 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159 RuBuckley

Copyist.

3 6 1

Stuart, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, William

3 6 2

Sturges, Jonathan

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37192224	20	
2	37474222	21	
3	39152847	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 418463; R.W. 436786

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jona^n Sturges

Appears with the rank of Matts on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn^a

County, Phil^a

Town, L Merion

State belonging to, Penn^a

Where Inlisted, Phil^a

Where resided before Inlist^s:

State, Penn^a

County, Phil^a

Town, L Merion

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 24 June, 1778.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Sturges

Sergt., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £74 - 04 - 05

Sum admitted

Remarks: Md July 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Sturges

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76714; Letter R

349

Sum 91 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer Thomas Forest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

36-a

Swartz, Philip

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153377	20	
2	3963	21	
3	3634	22	
4	7354	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Swartz

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1787.

N° of Certificate 17244; Letter "A"

Sum 13 Dollars 55 90ths.

Signer Philip Swartz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Swartz

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1787.

N° of Certificate 17816; Letter G

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Philip Swartz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202

H. M. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Swartz

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1787.

N° of Certificate 77542; Letter B

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Philip Swartz

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

R. M. Beadley

(547) Copyist.

See 4 ant. Conth T.

S | | Pa.

Philip Swartz,
Pvt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

(547) J. T. Hensley *Copyist*

363

Sweetman Richard

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4) 4 0 9 9	20	
2	3 7 1 9 1 2 3 1	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 0 3	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 1 6	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 4 9 6	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 5 6	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 3 4 9	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418 463

R.W.P. 436782

See also

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richa Sweetman

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Wilkinson

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 30 July, 1778.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich[d] Sweetman

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £68 - $4 - 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: July 13. 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

Hearst

(575) 39 Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sweetman

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76770; Letter C

1169

Sum 36 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

Rud Burkey

Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sweetman

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77083; Letter L

1169

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

A. Buckley Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sweetman

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 77404; Letter S

Sum 80 Dollars ... 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

Rud Beckley

(647) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sweetman

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77670; Letter D

1169

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 197

(547) *Copyist.*

S | | Pa.

Richard Sweetman
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 29

(547) _____ *Copyist*

V. 364

Syms William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroes Matroes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742415	20	
2	3719059	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463.
R. & P. 436786

See also

S.	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Syms

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, N Jersey

County, Salim

Town,

State belonging to, N Jersey

Where Inlisted, Salim

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, N Jersey

County, Salem

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Rice

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 10 May, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

S | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Simms *

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £67 $13 3/

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 109.

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

36th-a

Taffe, Henry

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taffe, Henry

4 — 365

Jager Jacob

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37434194	20
2 37191355	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418,463
R. & P. 436,786

See also

I	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Jager

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Germany
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:
State, Penn
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Coltman
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 26 Apl, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

G A Ward
Copyist.

(545m)

I	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob T. [illegible] or Tegart

Jacob Tigar

Matross Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £64 - 8/16 - 2/7

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 117

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

366

Taiffe, Henry

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33966549	26	
2	391533034	27	
3	391533661	28	
4	391536185	29	
5	391538866	30	
6	391574997	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+O+1863

✓ See also

1 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Jaiffe

Matross, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany Feby & March, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos. 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Teage

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76871; Letter P

173

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths

Signer Joseph Ashton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 167

RM Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Laffe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17228; Letter D

173

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph Ashton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

R. W. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Leafe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77526; Letter A

173

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Joseph Ashton

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 191

P. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Leaff

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17800; Letter C

173

Sum 70 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Joseph Ashton

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202 Rubrick

Copyist.

T | | Pa.

Henry Teaff,
Prt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

J. T. Hawley

(547) *Copyist*

Talbert, William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Talbott, William

367

Talbot William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 1 1 3	20	
2	3 7 1 9 1 2 7 4	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 8 5 8	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 1 7 3	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 4 5 2	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 1 3	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 4 9 0	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 1 8, 4 6 3
R. 40 4367 F6

See also

I	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Talbot

Matross Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £102 - $1 - ²2

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Talbert

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76725; Letter C

1170

Sum 147 Dollars 54 90ths

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

RuBuckley

Copyist.

T | | Pa.

William Talbert,

Pvt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

(547) J. T. Kennedy *Copyist*

F | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Tolbert

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17 .

N° of Certificate 77361 ; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172** ; page 185

P. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

I	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Talbert

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77627; Letter G

1170

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196 RM Bentley

Copyist.

I	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Talbert

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feby, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77040; Letter I

1170

Sum 108 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 173

Rud Buckley

Copyist.

J	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Talbott

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, Antrim

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Rice

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, Apl 6, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

v 368

Talor William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

B7470433	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463

✓ See also

J	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Talor

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Ridgmet

Driver's Name, Wm. Talor

Guns, ; We^t of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No^r of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, B

Waggons Whome Belonging, C Property

Horses Whome Belonging, C Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

GA Stark

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

✓ 364

Tame, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 0 8 1	20	
2	3 7 1 9 1 2 7 8	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 6 3	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 8 3	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 5 4 3	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 8 0 8	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418.463
R.W. 436786

✓ **See also**

9	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Tunnei

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, N. Jersey

County, Somersett

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^d:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Craigs

Term of Inlistment, during ye war

Date of Inlistment, Apl 9, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

T | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Tanie

Private, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £108 - ˢ2 - ᵈ10

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lamer

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76830; Letter P

Sum 134 Dollars 82 90ths

Signer John Lamer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

R W Buckley

Copyist.

4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Lane

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7715 8; Letter H

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Lane

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172; page 177

Rud Bradley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lane

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77451; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Lane

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 188

R W Buckley

(547) Copyist.

7	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Lane

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77722; Letter E

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer John Lane

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199

Rud Buelow

Copyist.

✓ 37°

Taplin John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross / Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 3 4 1 5 6	20	
2	3 7 1 9 1 2 7 6	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 1 0	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 2 3	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 5 0 3	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 6 3	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 4 9 3	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463
R. & P. 436, 756

✓ See also

9	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Taplin

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, England

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penn^a

Where Inlisted, Phil^a

Where resided before Inlist^d:

State, Penn^a

County, Phil^a

Town, Phil^a

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeye

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 1 Nov^r, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

J	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Taplin

Matross Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £89 - 17 - 2

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: 1 Mr Sept 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Y | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Taplin

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue May 16, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76777; Letter G

1388

Sum 97 Dollars 50 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

Rutherley

(547) Copyist.

9	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Taplin

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 16, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7709; Letter A

1388

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

Rut Buckley

Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Topliss

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 16, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17411; Letter L

1388

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

Rec Beckley

(547) Copyist.

I | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Taplin

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 16, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17677; Letter E

1388

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 198

(547) Copyist.

F. | | Pa

John Taplin,
Pvt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 31

(547) J. T. Hensley *Copyist*

370-a

Tawley William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tholly William

370-b

Teafe, Henry

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taffe, Henry

370-C

Teaff, Henry

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taiffe, Henry

370-d

Tebroe, Peter

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152952	20	
2	3096	21	
3	3271	22	
4	3796	23	
5	3531	24	
6	7492	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Southeboro, Pa. Art.

V | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lebo

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76819; Letter C

88

Sum 69 Dollars 53 90ths

Signer Daniel Elliott

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

Rutherford

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lebo

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76963; Letter G

88

Sum 45 Dollars 90ths

Signer Daniel Elliot

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 170

R. M. Bulley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Leboe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77138; Letter A

88

Sum 108 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Daniel Elliott

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 177

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pelboe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17710; Letter D

88

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer Daniel Elliott

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199

Rev Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Leboe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 77439 ; Letter a

Sum 50 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Del a

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 188

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt Iobe, 4 Art. Contl Pa.

* Peter Phebo,
Pa Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

(547) J T Kennedy *Copyist*

Jäger. Jacob 371

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jäger. Jacob

371 a

Theboc, Peter

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Teboe, Peter

371-b

+

Tholly, William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153008	20	
2	3384	21	
3	3909	22	
4	3641	23	
5	7499	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

0

See Pa. Ark.

I | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Hadley

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76875; Letter B

Sum 95 Dollars 75 90ths

Signer William Hadley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168

Ben Buckley

(547) Copyist.

I | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Tholby

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77251; Letter R

Sum 95 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Tawley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Pholly

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17823; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Pauley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203 R. M. Buckley

Copyist.

P	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Sholly

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Séveral sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77549; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Sawley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

R Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt 4th Comth Troops | Pa.

William Phillips

Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

J. H. Kennedy

(547) *Copyist*

372

Thompson George

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 4 0 8 7	20	
2	3 7 1 9 1 2 8 6	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 6 5	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 8 4	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 5 4 4	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 8 0 9	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 4 9 6.	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463
R. & P. 436786

See also

7	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Thompson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76832; Letter A

1206

Sum 136 Dollars 42 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 166

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

I	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Thompson

Drum^r, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £110 - ^s2 - ^s0

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Mr Sept 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

J	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Thompson

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Scotland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[d]:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Craige

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 21 Apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Thompson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77723; Letter G

1206

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199

Van Buskirk

Copyist.

V | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Thompson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77151; Letter V

1206

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 177

Rm Buckley

Copyist.

T | | Pa.

George Thompson
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

J T Kennedy

(547) *Copyist*

J | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Thompson

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17452; Letter B

1206

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 188

R M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

373

Thorenton, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thornton, John

373-a

Thornton, Harmenius

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thornton, Hirm.r

374

Thornton Firm't

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 4 74 35	20	
2	39 1 12 09 10	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463

See also

T	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Hirm Thornton

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County, Cumberland

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[d]:

State, Penna

County, Cumber[d]

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Proctor

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 21 May, 1779.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G A Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

7 | 4 Cert: | Cont.
Prop.

† Harmenius Thornton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital at Lititz w^{h} ye Brigades Reg^{t} Comp^{y} &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, Harmenius Thornton

Brigade,

Regiment, Lt Co. Proctor

Company, C. Proctor

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

375

Thornton, John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963527	26	
2	3714027	27	
3	3747427	28	
4	3719 1283	29	
5	3915286 2	30	
6	3915317 7	31	
7	3915345 4	32	
8	3915371 4	33	
9	3915749 1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: S.V.R.W. 43678 6

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Thornton

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... August, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7715 65; Letter B

345

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

T | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Thornton

Corpl, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jany Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 27 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

I	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Thornton

....., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £105 - 6 - 23

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

John Thornton

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77631; Letter D

345

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196 RuBreday

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Thornton

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77044; Letter L

345

Sum 108 Dollars 90ths

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 173

Rus Beckley

(547) Copyist.

J	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Thornton

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn^a

County, Chester

Town,

State belonging to, Penn^a

Where Inlisted, Maryland

Where resided before Inlist^s:

State, Maryland

County,

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Proctor

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 10 May, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

John Thornton

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76729; Letter G

345

Sum 129 Dollars 86 90ths

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 163

P. M. Buckley

1	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John† Thorenton

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Procter Junr

Driver's Name, John Thorenton Sola

Guns, ; We' of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; Nor of horses, 3

Brand Marks, Ca ; Lading, a

Waggons Whome Belonging, States

Horses Whome Belonging, States

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

T | | Pa.

John Thornton,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 51

(547) J. T. Hunsley *Copyist*

375-A

Thrapstoe, Andrew

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153379	20	
2	3924	21	
3	3636	22	
4	7498	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Southampton Pa. art.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shaptoe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 7246; Letter D

Sum 32 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Andrew Shraptoe

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue----------, 17 .

N° of Certificate 77818 ; Letter E

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203

H. A. Brecknell

Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shraptoe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 79544; Letter P

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 92

R W Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt Thrapp's Co 4 Art. Conl. Pa.

Andrew Sharpless.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 34

J. T. Kennedy

(547) *Copyist*

376

Thurston, Michael

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Musician	*Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708960 2	26	
2	4 7 4 3 4 4	27	
3	3 7 1 9 1 2 7 2	28	
4	3 9 1 5 2 8 4 7	29	
5	3 9 1 5 3 1 5 6	30	
6	3 9 1 5 3 4 3 6	31	
7	3 9 1 5 3 6 9 5	32	
8	3 9 1 5 7 4 8 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein 1.

*Added Jany 4, 1933.

Book Mark: P. & P. 418,463, P. & P. 436,786

✓ See also

T | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Thureton

....., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov states, 17 .

Roll dated Mar 18, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Musician

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(544)

Copyright.

G	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Thurston

Appears with the rank of Musician on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3[d], 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, Limerick

Town, Limerick

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Musician

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 24 June, 1778.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

T	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Thustan

Musician, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £110 - $1 - ¢11

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Mus[n] July 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Michael Thurston

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7641 11; Letter R

1025

Sum 140 Dollars 90ths

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

Rud Buckley

7	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Michael Thurston

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10 ; 1785

N° of Certificate 77023 ; Letter L

1025

Sum 120 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172 ; page 173

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Thurston

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17344; Letter D

1025

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

Rue Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Thurston

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17609; Letter C

1025

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195 RuBuckley

(547) *Copyist.*

T | | Pa.

Michael Thurston,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 31

(647) *Copyist*

377

Thurston. Michael

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston. Michael

Tiger. Jacob

378

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matron	Matron

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tager. Jacob

378-a

Titus, Levi

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152941	20	
2	3260	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Leoi Situs

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76808; Letter a

511

Sum 83 Dollars 05 90ths

Signer Ludwick x Help

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi Lewis

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77127; Letter B

50

Sum 63 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Ludwig x Kelp.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 176

Rus Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Tolbert, William

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Talbott, William

✓ 37-9

Toole Edward

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 3 4 1 0 0	20	
2	3 7 1 9 1 2 7 5	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 5 8	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 7 6	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 5 3 5	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 8 0 0	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 4 9 5	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 18 46 B
R. & P. 43678

✓ **See also**

9	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edwd Poole

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Wilkenson.

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 2 Mar, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

1 | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Tool

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £107-8-4-2/6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

L | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Poole

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 16825; Letter L

161

Sum 134 Dollars 17 90ths

Signer Mathew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

J | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Toole

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77143; Letter L

161

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 177

P. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

I | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Poole

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77443; Letter I

161

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wyatt McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 188

P W Buckley

(547) Copyist.

I	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Poole

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77714; Letter R

161

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer Duat McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199 Rud Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

T | | Pa.

Edward Tool.
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

(547) Copyist

Taplin, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taplin, John

380

Towerman, Laurence

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191348	20	
2	47.4216	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 418463; R.W. 436786

See also

T	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saur Towerman

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, Apl 26, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Kaul

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

T | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lawrence Toverman

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £68 $13- 35-

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

381

Toy, James

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191273	20	
2	4742O6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 418469; R.W.P. 436786

See also

9	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Toy

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phil

Where resided before Inlistg:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Eyres

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 10 April, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

J | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Toy

Bombardier Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £110 - ˢ19 - ᵈ3

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: 1Mr Nov 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Treakle, Jonathan

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros	Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trickle, Jonna

v 385

Reese Peter

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 47 4023	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463.

See also

J	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Pet[r] Treese

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Patterson

Driver's Name, Pet[r] Treese Sold

Guns, ; We[t] of Mettel,

Waggons, 1 ; No[r] of horses, 4

Brand Marks, ; Lading, a

Waggons Whome Belonging, a Property

Horses Whome Belonging, a Property

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

384

Trickle Jonna

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 3 4 0 3 7	20	
2	3 7 1 9 1 2 7 9	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 5 5	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 7 4	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 5 3 4	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 9 9	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 4 9 4	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418, 463
R. & P. 436786

✓ **See also**

T	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jonn̄a Trickle

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Germany

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Craige

Term of Inlistment, during ye war

Date of Inlistment, April 25, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein:—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G. A. Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

I | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Treakle*

Matross Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £106-85-24

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Tuckle

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76822; Letter L

Sum 141 Dollars 04 90ths

Signer Jonathan Tuckle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 166

Ellen Buckley

(547) Copyist.

I | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Truckle

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7,7141; Letter H

Sum 104 Dollars 90ths

Signer Jonathan Truckle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 177

R. Buckley

Copyist.

Y | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Tuckle

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 20, 1784

N° of Certificate 17442; Letter H

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Jonathan Tuckle

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 188

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

I | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Suckle

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77713; Letter C

Sum 52 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Jonathan Suckle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199

Copyist.

T | — | Pa.

Jonathan Trickle,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

(517) J T Hendley *Copyist*

3 Ltd C

Trickle, Jonathan

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trickle, Jonna

Turnbral, —

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt- Lieut. | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turnbull, Charles

3847-c

Trumble

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieut.	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turnbull, Charles

385

Turnbull, Charles

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant	*Captain Capt-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391648	20	39190709
2	37191277	21	
3	1282	22	
4	1325	23	
5	3-9191416	24	
6	4316	25	
7	2195	26	
8	2647	27	
9	118303	28	
10	1537	29	
11	86597	30	
12	8704	31	
13	8732	32	
14	39152779	33	
15	39152815	34	
16	39153129	35	
17	39153413	36	
18	39153676	37	
19	39157448	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

*Added July 4, 1898)

Book Mark: R.W.436786 A.W.471,663

See also

T | 4 Artg | C T.

Charles Turnbull

Lieutenant Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission March, 177?.
Corps Proctor's Artillery
When taken April 13, 1777
Where taken Bound Brook, N. J

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

T. | 4 Arty | C. L.

Chas Turnbull

Appears with the rank of Capt Lieut on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Evts, E

Corps, Penn Artry

When taken, 13 Apl, 1777.

Where taken, Bound Brook

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

T. McMeans

Copyist.

7 | 1st Arty | C. L.

Charles Turnbull

Capt. Lieut. Proctors Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Mch 20[×], 1777.

When taken, April 13, 1777.

Where taken, Boundbrook

Remarks:

[×] So on Return.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

T	Hearty	C. T.

Chas Turnbull

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utreaght

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

G | 4 Arty | Contl Troops

Trumble

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated West Point

Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, George Hutchins

What Regt, ---

By whome Confined, & Trumble

No Days, ---

Crime, ---

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name, ---

What Regt, ---

No Days, ---

Crime, ---

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

78

(548d)

P E Quinn

Copyist.

2 | 4 Arty | Capt Drowns

† Trumble

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Aug 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, George Luffishman

Reg[t], Procter

By Whom Confind, Trumble

Night Confin[d],

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548*d*)

P E Wines

Copyist.

T. | Artly | B. S.

Turnbull

Cap

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Exchange of Prisoners Settled with Col: Beatty 9th Septr 1779 at Elizabeth Town"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

Mar 16, 1780.

British

Enemy

Cap Turnbull

NOTE: The above Exchange was Settled by Josa Loring Esqr British Commissary General of Prisoners & Col: Beatty American Commissary General of Prisoners at Elizth Town on the 9th Sepr 1779 and it is hereby fully ratified at Amboy this Sixteenth Day of March 1780 by which the Officers above named are finally Exchanged & at Liberty to serve in their respective Armies

Jno Beatty
Coms Genl prisr
Josa Loring
Com: Genl Prisrs

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

I | 4 Arty | Contl. Troops

† Trumbal

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt, Sub.,

Sarg^{t}, ; Corp^{l},

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, George Hutchin

Nights Confin^{d},

Regiment, Procter

By Whom Confined, Trumbal

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

81 P E Wires

(5484) *Copyist.*

G | 4 Artly | Conth. Troops

Trumbal

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt, Sub.,

Sargt, ; Corpl,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Jorge Hutcheson

Nights Confin^d, 31

Regiment, 2d Pens v Y

By Whom Confined, Capt Trumbal

Crime, for desarting four times

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5482)

P E Weimes

Copyist.

I | 4 arty | Levitt Droops

Trumbal

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt,; Sub.,

Sarg^{t}, ; Corp^{l},

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, George Naulington

Nights Confin^{d}, 35

Regiment, 2 Penn^{a}

By Whom Confined, Capt Trumbal

Crime, Desarting four times

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

P E Wines

Copyist.

(5184)

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Turnbull

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76646; Letter H

48

Sum 22 Dollars 69 90ths.

Signer Joseph Howell Junr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159

T. M. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

P... | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Swanbull

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76682; Letter L

48

Sum 819 Dollars 37 90ths

Signer Jno Howell Jr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 161

P. A. Bradley

(547) Copyist.

S | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Turnbull

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17590; Letter B 48

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph Howell Jr

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195 RuBuckley

(547) *Copyist.*

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Turnbull

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in Lieu of half-pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77286 77287 77288; Letter P P

48

Sum 1000 1000 Dollars 90ths

Signer 950 Joseph Howell Junr.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 182

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

1	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Charles Turnbull

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76996; Letter R

48

Sum 500 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph Howell Junr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

A. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

I | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas Turnbull

Capt., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £406 - $13 - 23

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

T	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Chas Turnbull

Capt., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £77- s16- d2-

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

T | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Turnbull,

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Reg[t] of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545*m*) J. T. Heverly *Copyist.*

T | | Pa.

Charles Turnbull,
Capt'n Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 30

(547) J. V. Kinsley *Copyist*

I | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Turnbull

Capt, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £159 - 5 - 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 3 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

V 385-R

Turner, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39153082	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Turner

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76949; Letter P

Sum 96 Dollars 10 90ths

Signer James Turner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 170

Ru Buckley

(547) Copyist.

386

Tweedy Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3243 4259	20	
2	34.19 1281	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418.463
R & P 436786

See also

T | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Tweedy

Gunner, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £106 - 89 - 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

J	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thom^{s} Tweedy

Appears with the rank of Gunr on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County, Down

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Darby

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penna

County, Chea

Town, Darby

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 10 apls, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

✓ 306-A

Van Court, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153149	20	
2	13431	21	
3	3690	22	
4	7540	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art. (2-51-1

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Van Court

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 77016; Letter D

Sum 59 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

R. W. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continenta' Troops.

John VanCourt

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in lieu of half-pay for life."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77337 / 77338 / 77339; Letter H / I / L

588

Sum 600 / 600 Dollars 90ths

749

Signer J. B. Tilden

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 184

Rev Buckley

(547) Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Van Court

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17604; Letter BC

588

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer J. D. Tilden

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195

Copyist.

Sergt of Art. Com. Tr. Pa.

John Vancourt
2d Lieut. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

(547) J T Kinsley *Copyist*

387

Vanderlinder, Stephen

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966552	26	
2	391532432	27	
3	391547532	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.C.W. 18,463.

√ See also

V | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Vanderlinder

Drum^r, { Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Janry Feby & Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mo: 26 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[redacted] Noonan

(545) *Copyist.*

8. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Vanderlinder

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77110; Letter C

182

Sum 58 Dollars 05 90ths.

Signer Ryclas Vanderlend

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

Tim Buckley

Copyist.

8 | 4 arty. | Cont'd.

Stephen Vanderlinder

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 84180; Letter B

182

Sum 53 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Atlas Vanderlaude

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 244

Copyist.

388

Van Heer, Bartho^w

4 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37399/647	20	
2	37/9/401	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also _____

V | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Barthow Van Heer.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery").

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

V | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bart^w VanHeer

Capt., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £197- $12- ^D6

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 119

Heard

(575) Copyist.

X 988-a

Van Horn, Abraham

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152992	20	
2	3329	21	
3	3855	22	
4	3588	23	
5	7551	24	
6	6060	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sen Pa Art.
H | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham S. Horn

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Jan 1 ....., 1785.

N° of Certificate 77496; Letter St

827

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Thomas Wyles

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 190

Rud Buckley

Copyist.

Son V. Horn Pa. ant.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

x

Abraham Van Horne

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Jan 7 ....., 1785.

N° of Certificate 76859; Letter A

827

Sum ..... 60 Dollars ..... 60 90ths.

Signer Thomas Wyles

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 167

P M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Abraham Van Horn

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 7, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77196; Letter P

827

Sum 104 Dollars 90ths

Signer Thos Wyles

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 179

A. Buckley

H | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Horn
Jan Horn
....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77769; Letter D

827

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer Thomas Wyles

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 201

RW Bieber
Copyist.

Serg. Penn. Horse. 4th Ant.
V | Com'd Troops Pa.

Abraham V. Horn
Pr. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

J T Hemaley

(547) *Copyist*

See 4 Art. Com'ds T.

H | | Pa.

V. Abraham Horn.

Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading;

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 14

J T Hendley

Copyist

366-5

Van Horne, Abraham

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Van Horn, Abraham

3849

Vanostrand John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 4116	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463

See also

V | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Vanostrand

Appears with the rank of Matte on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, N Jersey
County,
Town, Brunswick

State belonging to, N Jersey
Where Inlisted, brunsbick

Where resided before Inlist^d:
State, N Jersey
County, brunsbick
Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Rice
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 2d Mar, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G. A. Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

Verdoss, Conrod

340

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairdoss, Conrod

Vicker, Robert

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vickers, Robert

39054

Vickers, Robert

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153324	20	
2	3849	21	
3	3582	22	
4	7550	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Vickers

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77191; Letter R

1300

Sum 97 Dollars 58 90ths.

Signer William Powell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

Ruth Buckley

(547) Copyist.

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+Robert Vicker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77763; Letter A.

1300

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 201

Copyist.

Sen Pa. Army

8 | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Vicker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17490; Letter D

1300

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 190

Rich Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Sgt 4th Art. Contl Troops Pa.

Robert Vicker.
Pvt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 31

(547) J. T. Hunsley *Copyist*

240-e

Walker, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153347	20	
2	3873	21	
3	3604	22	
4	7688	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Walker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Febo, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77214; Letter E

1027

Sum 81 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 179.

(647) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wacker

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17786; Letter C

1027

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 201

Paul Quekley

(547) *Copyist.*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wacker

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17512; Letter D

1027

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 190

Rutherdeny

(547) Copyist.

5 on 4 arty. and T.

W | | Pa.

James Walker,
Pvt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 23

J T Kennedy

(547) *Copyist*

Wallace Edward

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Connecticut.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Artly Regt Cont'l Troops.

390.d

Wall, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wall

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17 .

N° of Certificate 76951; Letter D

Sum 64 Dollars 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 169

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Wallace James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39153070	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wallace

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue ..... Jan 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76997; Letter D

.....

Sum ..... 57 Dollars 54 90ths

Signer James x Wallace

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 170

Ran Buckley

(547) Copyist.

340.7

Walters, Jacob

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39153087	20
2	21
3	22
4	23 —
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38 —

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Walters

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76954; Letter G

Sum 103 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer Jacob x Walters

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 170

Rudbueden

(547) Copyist.

390th

Ward, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153392	20	
2	3917	21	
3	3649	22	
4	7693	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sam Pa. Artly.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ward

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77259; Letter P

1026

Sum 94 Dollars 65 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

RMBrady

(647) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ward

---, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Febo, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77831; Letter H

1026

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203

Ru Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W. | 4 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Ward

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77557; Letter B

1026

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt 4th Art. Comtt T.

W | | Pa.

John Ward,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

(547) J. T. Hensley *Copyist*

Warlick, Jeremiah

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153566	20	
2	3307	21	
3	3833	22	
4	7685	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

See 4 art. cont'd.

W | | Pa.

Jeremiah Warlick,
Sergt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

J T Hunsley

Copyist

See Pa-Arty
W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Warlick

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Decb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77474; Letter G

1274

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

RM Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Jeremiah Warlock

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77174; Letter A 1274

Sum 59 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Warlick

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 777746; Letter B

1274

Sum 61 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200

Copyist.

390-J.

Warlock Jeremiah

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP..

Cards filed with

Warlick, Jeremiah

390.K

Warner Michael

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153928	20	
2	3660	21	
3	7695	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Warner

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77842; Letter C

1431

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer J. Bowen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203

R. M. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

See Pa. Art.
W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Warner

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77568; Letter A

1431

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer J. Bowen

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

Sq yart cont'l T- | W | | Pa.

Michael Warner,
Pvt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 33

(547) J T Manley *Copyist*

390.L

Watson, Benjamin

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153924	20	
2	3656	21	
3	7694	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Watson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77838; Letter H

Sum 50 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Benj Watson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203 A. McCluskey

(547) *Copyist.*

Sen Pa. Art.
W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beny Watson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77564; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Beny Watson

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

Rubuckley

(547) Copyist.

Sergt. 4th Art. Smith T.

W | | Pa.

Benjamin Watson
Pvt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

J. T. Hennessey

Copyist

341

Weaver George

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 4242	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418. 463

✓ **See also**

P	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Geo Weaver

Appears with the rank of Musician on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Germany
County,
Town,

State belonging to, Penna
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Musician
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 10 July, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

(545m) G A Frank Copyist.

Webster. B John 372

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. + 2M Quartermaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Webster. John B.

343

Webster, John B

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	
Dr. Master	Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37089596	26	
2	37274049	27	
3	37191491	28	
4	39152774	29	
5	39152811	30	
6	39153127	31	
7	39153424	32	
8	39153674	33	
9	39157574	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

*Added Jany 4 1892

Book Mark: A. G. O. 436786

✓ See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John B. Webster

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77588; Letter L

Sum 117 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer John B. Webster

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195 R. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John B Webster

Lt. Mr; Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Mar 18, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command at Lancaster

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Meaver

Copyright.

W | | Pa.

B. John Webster,
Qr. Master Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 32

(547) J T Hanley *Copyist*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John B. Webster

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five years full pay in lieu of half-pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7731 a / 7732 b / 7732 c; Letter .....

Sum ..... 600 / 600 / 455 Dollars 90ths

Signer John B. Webster

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 183

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John B. Webster

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76994; Letter St

Sum 444 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John B. Webster

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 172

RA Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

B* John Webster

Lieut 2d N.H. Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £464 13 10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Haight

(575) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John B. Webster

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August the First 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76641; Letter B

Sum 122 Dollars 16 90ths.

Signer John B. Webster

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 159 RuBuckley

(547) *Copyist.*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John B. Webster

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76678; Letter G

Sum 847 Dollars 01 90ths

Signer John B. Webster

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 161

R. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

J. B. Webster

Appears with the rank of Q.M. on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, England
County, Y Shire
Town,

State belonging to,
Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist[g]:
State, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phil[a]

Company Belonging to,
Term of Inlistment,
Date of Inlistment, , 17 .
Date of Officer's Commission, November, 1777.
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 2

G A Ward

(545m) Copyist.

393-a

Webster, Joseph B.

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152838	20	
2	3151	21	
3	3702	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph B. Webster

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

No of Certificate 76705; Letter L

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths

Signer J B Webster

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

RW Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph B. Webster

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 5, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17018; Letter A

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph B. Webster

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 173

RM Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph B. Webster

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 5, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77616; Letter D

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jos. B. X Webster

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 196

Copyist.

394

Wells, James

4 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391660	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wells.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Regt of Artillery")

Date of Commission, April 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

3955

Wendler, Daniel

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos	Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596542	26	
2	3915247	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 9 4 0 2 4 1 8 4 6 3.

√ See also

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Wandler

Matross | Capt. Bryce's Company in the 4th Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of January Feby & March, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for three Mos 25 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Wandler

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Jan 27, 1785

N° of Certificate 7714; Letter H

903

Sum ..... 71 Dollars ..... 35 90ths.

Signer Wm Ruoshevoom

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

RM Buckley Copyist.

Wertz, Ferdinand

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wirtz, Ferdinand

396

Vetherley, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747428	20
2 3719148	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463
R. & P. 436.786

See also

P	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Wetherley

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, England
County,
Town,

State belonging to, N Jersey
Where Inlisted, Burlingn

Where resided before Inlistg:
State, N Jersey
County, Burlington
Town, Evesham

Company Belonging to, Capt Emes
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, Octbr 28, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

(545m)

GA Ward
Copyist.

W | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Wetherly

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £92 8/ 2/5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Oct 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Hurst

(575) Copyist.

396-a

Wheeler, Thomas

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153370	20	
2	3845	21	
3	3627	22	
4	76819	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Art.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wheelor

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77237; Letter D

1305

Sum 55 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

Rec Bradley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wheeler

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 25, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77809; Letter E

1905

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202

R W Buckley

Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wheeler

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Oct 18 ....., 1785.

N° of Certificate 77535; Letter A

1305

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 191

R Buckley

(547) Copyist.

See 4th Cont'l T.

W | | Pa.

Thomas Wheeler.
Pvt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 33

J. T. Beasley

(547) *Copyist*

296-b

Wheelor, Thomas

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Thomas

397

Mikel, Phil

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35966496	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 4 18, 46 3.

✓ See also

Pa | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phil Whikel

Sumner { Capt.-Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

Copyrid.

Whistler, Jacob

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39152994	20	
2	3331	21	
3	3856	22	
4	3589	23	
5	7687	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sen Rank

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whistler

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ... Aug 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76861; Letter C

1312

Sum ... 57 Dollars ... 57 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 167

Rus Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whistler

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77198; Letter St

1312

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 179

R M Bradley

Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whistler

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17770; Letter C

1312

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 291

D. M. Buckley

Copyist.

Sergt Artl. Comdt T.

W | | Pa.

Jacob Whiteker,
Pvt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 33

(547) J T Hunsicker *Copyist*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whistler

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77497; Letter P

1312

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 190

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

398.

White, William

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37142204	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William White

Appears with the rank of Serg. on a

Pay List and Muster Roll*

of a detachment of Pennsylvania Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor, stationed at Fort Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

commencing March 1st ensuing

Apr 30, 1777.

Months due 2

Pay per month 3 - 18 - 9

Neat pay 5 - 17 - 6

Remarks: Recruiting

*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Whitlock, James

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153230	20	
2	3771	21	
3	3510	22	
4	7685	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Pa. Ant.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Whittock

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77097; Letter D

Sum 35 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer James Whittock

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

Rich Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Whitlock

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77684; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer James Whitlock

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 198 R M Buckley

Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Whittock

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Jan 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77418; Letter S

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer James Whittock

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

See 4th Art. Cont. T.

W | | Pa.

James Whitlock,
Pvt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 33

(547) J. T. Kennedy *Copyist*

399

Whittow, Benjamin

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719148 4	20	
2	3747418 7	21	
3	3915284 0	22	
4	3915315 3	23	
5	3915343 3	24	
6	3915369 2	25	
7	3915769 8	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.418463; R.W.436785

✓ See also

11	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benj Whitlow

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, N England
County,
Town,

State belonging to, N England
Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[g]:
State, Penna
County,
Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Coltmans
Term of Inlistment, During ye war
Date of Inlistment, 13 May, 1777.
Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

GA Ward
Copyist.

(545*m*)

W | | Pa.

Benjamin Whitlow,
Q.M. Sergt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

J T Hunsley

Copyist

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Whitton

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... June 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17020; Letter C

1265

Sum 135 Dollars 06 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 173

RuBradley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Whitton

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ---- Dec 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76707; Letter I

1265

Sum 136 Dollars 88 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks: ----

---

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

R. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Whitlow

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... March 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77341; Letter B

..... 1265 .....

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

Rutherdey

(547) Copyist.

W | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj[n] Whitlow

Sergeant, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £120 $2.29

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Whitton

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77606; Letter L

1265

Sum 68 Dollars 59 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195

Copyist.

X 349-A

Wickle, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153009	20	
2	3387	21	
3	3912	22	
4	3644	23	
5	7692	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† John Wyckle

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76876; Letter C

1273

Sum 84 Dollars 40 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168

Rumsey

Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wickle

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Decbr 2, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77254; Letter G

1273

Sum 100 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 181

Ann Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wyckle

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 77826; Letter St

1273

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203

(547) *Copyist.*

Sergt of Art. Comd Troops
W | Pa.

John Wickle.
Pvt. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 33

(547) J T Hunsley *Copyist*

5 in Pa Art
W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wickle

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 17552; Letter C

1273

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

Rm Buckley

Copyist.

400

Higgins Thomas

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 0 5 8	20	
2	3 7 1 9 1 4 8 9	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 4 5	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 6 5	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 5 2 5	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 9 0	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 6 8 3	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418, 463
R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

N	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thom's Wiggins

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County, Phila

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlists:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Craige

Term of Inlistment, during ye war

Date of Inlistment, May 3, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wiggins

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76812; Letter I

409

Sum 164 Dollars 90ths

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

R W Burkey

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wiggins

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77132; Letter H

489

Sum 108 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 176

RW Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W. | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wiggins

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17433; Letter H

489

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 188

P. W. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wiggins

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77704; Letter B 489

Sum 61 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199 RuBuckley

Copyist.

W | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wiggins

Sergt., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £136 $ 1 ²2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

W | | Pa.

Thomas Wiggins,
Sergt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 33.

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist

401

Wilkenson, Amos

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142193	26	
2	39 1644	27	
3	4 73000	28	
4	4055	29	
5	37465404	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 418.463

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Amos Wilkenson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay List and Muster Roll*

of a detachment of Pennsylvania Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor, stationed at Fort Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

commencing March 1st ensuing

Apr 30, 1777.

Months due 1mo 17 Days

Pay per month 18 - 15

Neat pay 29 - 7 - 6

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neave

(545i) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Amos Wilkinson, ×

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the Reg[t] of Artillery")

Date of Commission, March 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10.

(545*m*)

J. T. Hemsley

Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wilkeson
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ammunition and Baggage Waggo(*return torn*) Col Thomas Procter's Ridgment of Artillery under the Com(*return torn*) Conductor of Waggons—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Officer's Name to Each Gun, Capt Wilkeson

Driver's Name, Wm Bargonhoff Sold

Guns, 1; We of Mettel, 6

Waggons, ; Nor of horses, 4

Brand Marks, Ca; Lading,

Waggons Whome Belonging,

Horses Whome Beloinging, States

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1 Ga Hand

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

A	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Amos † Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:
State or Kingdom, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phil[a]

State belonging to, Penn[a]
Where Inlisted,

Where resided before Inlist[g]:
State, Penn[a]
County,
Town, Phil[a].

Company Belonging to,
Term of Inlistment,
Date of Inlistment, , 17 .
Date of Officer's Commission 14 March, 1777.
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:
2

(545m) *Copyist.*

Contd.

W | 4 arty. Regt | Pa.

Wilkinson

Capt Pensylvania Line

Appears as shown below in an

Account

bearing the following certificate:

"I do Certify that the several sums of Money issued, and charged to the Officers of the Southern Army as ℘ the several Accounts headed against them, were paid by me, for which I have their Receipts Recorded in General Greene's Office.

Given at Head Quarters, Charles Town, South Carolina, March 20th 1783.

Wm Pierce jr
Aid de Camp"

(Revolutionary War.)

1782
March 11th. Capt Wilkinson

Cash Advd -- £ 7.4—

Number of record:

21

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

402

Wilkeson, Amos

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkenson, Amos

403

Wilkinson, Amos

4 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkenson, Amos

Wilks John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 4063	20	
2	3719 1487	21	
3	3915 2984	22	
4	3915 3310	23	
5	3915 3569	24	
6	3915 3835	25	
7	3915 7686	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418,463
R. & P. 436,786

See also

W	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Wilks

Appears with the rank of Gun^r on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, England

County, Gloster

Town,

State belonging to, Penn^a

Where Inlisted, Phil^a

Where resided before Inlist^g:

State, N Jersey

County, Gloster

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Craige

Term of Inlistment, during ye war

Date of Inlistment, Octr 5, 1776.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545m) *Copyist.*

W | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wilks

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £110 $ 1 - 0

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: See Reg.s

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Hazlett

(575) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wiekes

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1a, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76851; Letter P

Sum 131 Dollars 36 90ths

Signer John x Wiekins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 167

Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wickes

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77177; Letter D

Sum 108 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John x Wickes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

R. M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wickes

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77477; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer John × Wickes

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 189

R W Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wilkes

---, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77749; Letter L

Sum 54 Dollars 81 90ths.

Signer John x Wilkes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 200

Copyist.

W | | Pa.

John Wilks.
Pvt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

(547) *Copyist*

4 C

Williams Elias

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 0 5 7	20	
2	3 4 1 9 1 4 9 0	21	
3	3 9 1 3 4 1 5 3	22	
4	3 9 1 5 2 9 4 6	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 2 6 6	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 5 2 6	25	
7	3 9 1 5 3 7 9 1	26	
8	3 9 1 5 7 6 8 4	27	
9	3 9 1 5 7 7 4 2	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463
R. & P. 436, 786

✓ **See also**

N | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elias Williams

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Delaware

County, N Castle

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{g}:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Craige

Term of Inlistment, during ye war

Date of Inlistment, Feby 9, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545*m*)

Copyist.

97

Chas Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange, since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, } Virginia & Pensylvania

When Sent & which Way, Nov. 1782.

by Sea to Philadelphia

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

J. C. Chandler

(548d) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elias Williams

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76813; Letter L

482

Sum 149 Dollars 44 90ths

Signer Thomas Forest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

R M Bradley
Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elias Williams

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784

N° of Certificate 77133; Letter I

" 482

Sum 120 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 176

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elias Williams

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17705; Letter C

482

Sum 61 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forrest

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 199

(547) *Copyist.*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elias Williams

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77437; Letter A

482

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Forest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 188

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

W | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elias Williams,

Sergt., Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £136 - $1 - 92

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Hall

(575) *Copyist.*

W | | Pa.

Elias Williams.
Sergt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 33

(547) *Copyist*

W | 4 arty. | Pa. Cont'l

Elias Williams

Sergt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 34

(547) J. T. Hensley *Copyist*

405-a

Williams Joseph

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Artg Regt Cont'l Troops.

466

Wilson, James

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

*matross	*matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37089603	26	
2	37191375	27	
3	39152846	28	
4	39153033	29	
5	39153158	30	
6	39153458	31	
7	39153697	32	
8	39157679	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

*Added Jan 4 1898

Book Mark: 0.X.P. 43678663

✓ See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Willson

, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Mar 18, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Musician

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyright.

W | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson†

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 77 - $ 3 - 23

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Omitted Sept Nov 79

Rejo

† As on Roll

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 124

Ward 14

(575) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 81.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January the 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 16713; Letter P

Sum 96 Dollars 72 90ths

Signer James L. Wilson
mark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 162

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17 .

N° of Certificate 76897; Letter P

Sum 41 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168

R. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77611; Letter D

Sum 61 Dollars ---- 90ths.

Signer James J. Wilson

Remarks: ----

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 195

RW Buelow

(547) *Copyist.*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77025; Letter B

Sum 120 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer James J. Wilson

Remarks:.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 173

Rud Buckley Copyist.

W | 4 Artillefy. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17346; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer James J. Wilson

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 185

Rud Bulkley

(547) Copyist.

W | | Pa.

James Wilson
Pvt. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

(547) *Copyist*

Wilson. James 407

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson. James

408

Winkler Fredrick

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 2 2 4	20	
2	3 7 1 9 1 4 8 6	21	
3	3 9 1 5 2 9 0 9	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 2 2 2	23	
5	3 9 1 5 3 5 0 2	24	
6	3 9 1 5 3 7 6 1	25	
7	3 9 1 5 7 6 8 1	26	
8	3 9 1 5 7 7 4 0	27	
9	1 5 7 7 5 0	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418, 463
R. & P. 436, 786

See also

11	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Fred Winkler

Appears with the rank of Matls on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 2d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penna

County, Phila

Town, Phila

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[g]:

State, Penna

County, Phila

Town,

Company Belonging to, Capt Ames

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 8 Sept, 1778.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

W | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Fredrick Winkler

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £65 $5 - $0

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Mr Sept 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Winckler

----------, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76776; Letter C

Sum 136 Dollars 42 90ths

Signer Frederic x Winckler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 164

T. A. Buckley

(647) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Winkler

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17089; Letter L

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Frederic x Winkler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Wenckler

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784

N° of Certificate 77410; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Frederic x Wenckler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 187

Rick Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederic Winckler

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Augt, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77676; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Frederic x Winckler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 198

P. A. Peckens

(547) *Copyist.*

W | | Pa.

Frederick Winkler.
Pvt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

(547) *Copyist*

W | 4 Artg. | Pa. Comp. G.

Frederick Winkler.
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 34

(547) J T Hensley *Copyist*

W | 4 Artg. | Pa. Comp. G.

Frederick Winkler.
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 34

(547) J. T. Kinsley *Copyist*

+

Wirtz, Ferdinand

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153374	20	
2	3631	21	
3	3899	22	
4	7690	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

See Wertz Pa Art.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ferdinand Wertz

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17241; Letter E

543

Sum 19 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer * Swab.

Remarks:

* Illegible

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

W. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ferdinand Wertz

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17539; Letter C

503

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Adam Swab

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 191

R M Bulkley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ferdinand Wirtz

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 17813; Letter R

503

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Adam Swab

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 202 RuBuckley

Copyist.

Sec Wintz. 4 art. Cond T.
W. | | Pa.

+ Ferdinand Wertz.
Pvt. Artilly.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

(547) J T Hawley *Copyist*

406-1

Witner, Peter

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153076	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Wetzel

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 76943; Letter D

Sum 53 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 170

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

409

Vitzell Philip

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 4 1 4 2	20
2 3 7 1 9 1 4 8 5	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418, 463

✓ **See also**

H	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Philip Witzell

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Germany

County, Hesse

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlistg:

State, Phila

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeys

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 14 May, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

W | 4 | Pa.

4 Arty. Regt. Contl. Troops

Philip Witzell

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Artillery Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £109 - 05 - 11½

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 15. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

407-2

+

Wolfe, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ /

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153068	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wolfe

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 18, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76935; Letter O

Sum 56 Dollars 84 90ths

Signer John Wolff

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 170

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Wolff, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wolfe, John

409 c

Wooden, John

4 Regiment Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153007	20	
2	3095	21	
3	3378	22	
4	3903	23	
5	3635	24	
6	7691	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sen Pa. Artl.
W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Worden

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17 .

N° of Certificate 76874; Letter a

Sum 100 Dollars 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 168

Chas Buddey

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wordem

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

nnder the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... , 17 .

N° of Certificate 76962; Letter C

Sum ..... 41 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Dcl a

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 170

Rul Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wooden

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 17245; Letter R.

Sum 100 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Dec^a

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 180

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wooden

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

N° of Certificate 77817; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Del a

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 203 R. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

W | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wooden

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ____, 17 .

N° of Certificate 17543; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Del[a]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General, State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 192

RuBuckley

(547) Copyist.

Sgt of Art. 2nd Regt
W | | Pa.

John Wooden,
Pvt. Artillery

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: ----------

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

(547) J T Hemsley *Copyist*

Wyckle, John

4 Regiment Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nickle, John

410

Young, Charles

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966508	26	
2	37474414(	27	
3	3719738	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.H.63 R.W. 43678

✓ See also

Y | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Young

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £68 $13 $5

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: 1 Mr Dec 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 129

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Y | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas. Young

Matross { Capt. Lieut. Duffy's Co. in Colonel Thomas Proctor's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

(543)- Copyist.

Y | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas Young

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Germany

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist[g]:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Duffeye

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 4 May, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Gongress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Gaskard

Copyist.

✓ 411

Young John

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 4 0 9 5	20	
2	3 9 1 5 3 3 2 6	21	
3	3 9 1 5 3 5 8 4	22	
4	3 9 1 5 3 8 5 1	23	
5	3 9 1 5 7 7 6 2	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** R. & P. 418, 463

✓ **See also**

J.	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Young

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Penn^{a}

County,

Town, Phil^{a}

State belonging to, Penn^{a}

Where Inlisted, Phil^{a}

Where resided before Inlist:

State, Penn^{a}

County,

Town, Phil^{a}

Company Belonging to, Capt Wilkinson

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 12 Apl, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

Ga Stat

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

8	4 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Young

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7719 3; Letter E

Sum 97 Dollars 32 90ths.

Signer John x Young

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 179

P. M. Bradley

Copyist.

G | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Young

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77492; Letter G

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer John x Young

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 190

Rem Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Y | 4 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Young

....., Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 77765; Letter A

Sum 52 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer John × Young

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 201 Rainbridge

(547) *Copyist.*

Y | | Pa.

John Young,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173;** page 34

J. T. Hensley

4th Ind

Young, Robert

4 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrose | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191741	20	
2	1733	21	
3	474098	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 418463; R.W.P. 436756

See also

Y | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Young

Appears with the rank of Mallrose on a

General Return

of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Artillery.
Commanded by Colonel Thomas Procter Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 3d, 1779.

Where born:

State or Kingdom, Ireland

County,

Town,

State belonging to, Penna

Where Inlisted, Phila

Where resided before Inlist^{d}:

State, Penna

County,

Town, Phila

Company Belonging to, Capt Wilkinson

Term of Inlistment, During ye war

Date of Inlistment, 1 April, 1777.

Date of Officer's Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Pennsylvania, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

G A Nail

(545*m*.) *Copyist.*

Y | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Young

Gunner, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £13 - 8 - 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Overcharge.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 129

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Y | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Young

Gunner, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £110 - 8 - 4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 129

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY

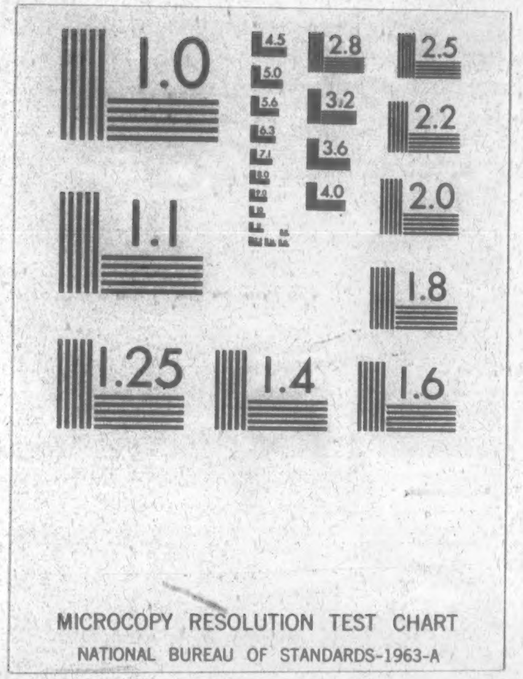
881

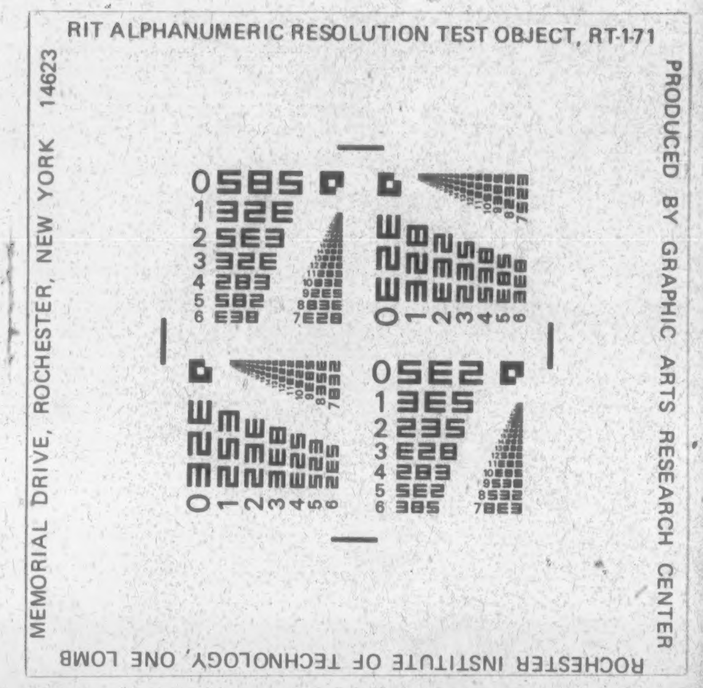
ROLL

45

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB